

FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**
PRESENTS

FADERNIGHT
OPEN-LINES

THUR SEP 29 LIVE
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:00:04,020 --> 00:00:52,930
foreign

2
00:00:52,940 --> 00:01:53,270
thank you

3
00:01:53,280 --> 00:02:05,950
foreign

4
00:02:05,960 --> 00:02:29,030
thank you

5
00:02:29,040 --> 00:03:23,770
foreign

6
00:04:49,550 --> 00:04:18,370
thank you

7
00:05:05,830 --> 00:04:58,190
[Music]

8
00:05:09,170 --> 00:05:05,840
the smoke radio for the masses

9
00:05:11,510 --> 00:05:09,180
1947 the Army Air Forces has announced

10
00:05:13,670 --> 00:05:11,520
that applying disc has been found and is

11
00:05:16,730 --> 00:05:13,680
now in the possession of the army

12
00:05:20,510 --> 00:05:16,740
game is rigged change the game game

13
00:05:24,230 --> 00:05:20,520

changer I occasionally think how quickly

14

00:05:27,469 --> 00:05:24,240

our difference is worldwide to Advantage

15

00:05:29,070 --> 00:05:27,479

if we were facing an alien threat from

16

00:05:30,560 --> 00:05:29,080

outside this work

17

00:05:33,010 --> 00:05:30,570

[Music]

18

00:05:35,270 --> 00:05:33,020

[Applause]

19

00:05:36,529 --> 00:05:35,280

[Music]

20

00:05:37,610 --> 00:05:36,539

with your host

21

00:05:41,890 --> 00:05:37,620

the church

22

00:05:48,920 --> 00:05:45,850

I need your help to get to the year

23

00:05:53,810 --> 00:05:51,070

[Music]

24

00:05:56,750 --> 00:05:53,820

you are listening to fade to black with

25

00:06:04,510 --> 00:05:56,760

Jimmy judge on The Game Changer Network

26
00:06:10,070 --> 00:06:04,520
[Music]

27
00:06:10,080 --> 00:06:13,570
Fade to Black

28
00:06:16,249 --> 00:06:15,090
bespoke radio

29
00:06:20,090 --> 00:06:16,259
[Music]

30
00:06:21,830 --> 00:06:20,100
for the messes

31
00:06:23,990 --> 00:06:21,840
uh yeah man

32
00:06:26,529 --> 00:06:24,000
how you doing today's Thursday September

33
00:06:28,850 --> 00:06:26,539
29th

34
00:06:35,409 --> 00:06:28,860
1022 it's fader night

35
00:06:37,309 --> 00:06:35,419
[Music]

36
00:06:39,350 --> 00:06:37,319
I would like to welcome everybody

37
00:06:42,409 --> 00:06:39,360
listening all around the world all

38
00:06:44,809 --> 00:06:42,419

across the United States

39

00:06:46,790 --> 00:06:44,819

hither and tither to and fro back and

40

00:06:50,330 --> 00:06:46,800

forth up and down east and west north

41

00:06:53,210 --> 00:06:50,340

and south far and near

42

00:06:57,110 --> 00:06:53,220

this is Fade to Black for kjcr the game

43

00:06:59,090 --> 00:06:57,120

changer and unex networks raise Hobbs

44

00:07:00,710 --> 00:06:59,100

I'm your old Jimmy Church what is

45

00:07:04,570 --> 00:07:00,720

cracking everybody it's Thursday night

46

00:07:11,330 --> 00:07:07,909

bombshell week here on Fade to Black wow

47

00:07:14,390 --> 00:07:11,340

it's just absolutely incredible

48

00:07:18,290 --> 00:07:14,400

Grant Cameron on Monday

49

00:07:21,230 --> 00:07:18,300

Yours Truly on Tuesday

50

00:07:24,409 --> 00:07:21,240

Richard Dolan last night and tonight

51
00:07:28,010 --> 00:07:24,419
it's all of you it's fader night

52
00:07:30,350 --> 00:07:28,020
I love it when I get to Thursday

53
00:07:33,409 --> 00:07:30,360
you have no idea how happy

54
00:07:34,909 --> 00:07:33,419
my Thursdays are

55
00:07:38,409 --> 00:07:34,919
yeah man

56
00:07:46,730 --> 00:07:41,689
818-921-6929 or 275

57
00:07:52,390 --> 00:07:49,129
all right

58
00:07:59,029 --> 00:07:55,330
oh man what a week

59
00:08:02,210 --> 00:07:59,039
what a week what a week what just uh did

60
00:08:04,670 --> 00:08:02,220
is you know I am

61
00:08:05,809 --> 00:08:04,680
um oh man before I start to get into all

62
00:08:10,010 --> 00:08:05,819
of this

63
00:08:11,510 --> 00:08:10,020

I did so much review and research uh

64

00:08:14,770 --> 00:08:11,520

this week

65

00:08:18,230 --> 00:08:14,780

and uh so from so many different angles

66

00:08:22,909 --> 00:08:18,240

uh when you uh you know started to

67

00:08:26,089 --> 00:08:22,919

analyze the uh Wilson Davis documents

68

00:08:28,430 --> 00:08:26,099

and um and you know so you get into that

69

00:08:31,129 --> 00:08:28,440

and you do the Deep dive and you're

70

00:08:33,110 --> 00:08:31,139

connecting names and and and dates and

71

00:08:35,089 --> 00:08:33,120

places and things and and you know we

72

00:08:37,430 --> 00:08:35,099

had uh the oak Shannon notes and Jack

73

00:08:39,409 --> 00:08:37,440

houck's notes and again I want to say

74

00:08:42,469 --> 00:08:39,419

you know thank you to a grant Cameron

75

00:08:44,990 --> 00:08:42,479

and and Melinda Leslie uh for that of

76

00:08:49,190 --> 00:08:45,000

course Richard Dolan for all of his work

77

00:08:51,230 --> 00:08:49,200

um into this and others too as well but

78

00:08:56,389 --> 00:08:51,240

um anyway

79

00:08:58,310 --> 00:08:56,399

um I I I I just came out of the other

80

00:09:01,190 --> 00:08:58,320

side of this with just a completely

81

00:09:05,410 --> 00:09:01,200

different perspective

82

00:09:07,790 --> 00:09:05,420

um and it just look you hope

83

00:09:10,910 --> 00:09:07,800

look I'm just going to be straight you

84

00:09:13,850 --> 00:09:10,920

hope that things are what you think they

85

00:09:15,949 --> 00:09:13,860

are but you know I I run under the

86

00:09:18,949 --> 00:09:15,959

principle of things are never what they

87

00:09:20,389 --> 00:09:18,959

seem right and so you get a document

88

00:09:22,190 --> 00:09:20,399

like this and you read through and

89

00:09:23,930 --> 00:09:22,200

you're like wow man this is like too

90

00:09:25,730 --> 00:09:23,940

good to be true and and you know what

91

00:09:27,050 --> 00:09:25,740

happens when you get to a stage like

92

00:09:29,449 --> 00:09:27,060

that

93

00:09:32,090 --> 00:09:29,459

um it is too good to be true

94

00:09:34,610 --> 00:09:32,100

um but there were elements of that that

95

00:09:36,769 --> 00:09:34,620

just had me scratching my head from the

96

00:09:40,310 --> 00:09:36,779

very beginning and I was listening to

97

00:09:42,470 --> 00:09:40,320

the Skeptics you have to you know and

98

00:09:46,009 --> 00:09:42,480

you you've got to keep yourself balanced

99

00:09:49,130 --> 00:09:46,019

you don't want to lose yourself into

100

00:09:54,410 --> 00:09:49,140

something so you know and and through

101
00:09:56,630 --> 00:09:54,420
all of that and then suddenly right now

102
00:09:58,850 --> 00:09:56,640
um and I'm gonna Circle back to this

103
00:10:02,690 --> 00:09:58,860
um in a little bit

104
00:10:04,130 --> 00:10:02,700
but when it comes to the world of

105
00:10:07,250 --> 00:10:04,140
conspiracy

106
00:10:10,670 --> 00:10:07,260
which is uh what a lot of us find

107
00:10:13,850 --> 00:10:10,680
ourselves in and certainly uh the UFO

108
00:10:17,449 --> 00:10:13,860
talk topic could be uh depending on how

109
00:10:19,550 --> 00:10:17,459
you define what a conspiracy is but the

110
00:10:20,570 --> 00:10:19,560
the UFO subject

111
00:10:22,670 --> 00:10:20,580
could be one of the greatest

112
00:10:25,970 --> 00:10:22,680
conspiracies in the history of mankind

113
00:10:28,190 --> 00:10:25,980

if not the greatest but

114

00:10:30,650 --> 00:10:28,200

with conspiracies you can't go all in

115

00:10:33,949 --> 00:10:30,660

we've seen the dangers of that

116

00:10:37,210 --> 00:10:33,959

especially over the last five years you

117

00:10:40,130 --> 00:10:37,220

just can't do it and I told so many

118

00:10:42,670 --> 00:10:40,140

people out there you know and members of

119

00:10:46,150 --> 00:10:42,680

this audience be careful

120

00:10:50,389 --> 00:10:46,160

be careful stop

121

00:10:52,370 --> 00:10:50,399

be careful don't go all in and I know a

122

00:10:53,990 --> 00:10:52,380

lot of friends and a lot of people that

123

00:10:54,650 --> 00:10:54,000

did

124

00:10:57,710 --> 00:10:54,660

um

125

00:10:59,329 --> 00:10:57,720

and uh you know okay so anyway it's the

126

00:11:01,850 --> 00:10:59,339

same thing with the Wilson Davis

127

00:11:03,170 --> 00:11:01,860

document can't go all in on that man you

128

00:11:06,590 --> 00:11:03,180

got to just stay back and remain

129

00:11:10,069 --> 00:11:06,600

objective but what you what you need to

130

00:11:15,230 --> 00:11:10,079

be prepared for if you are committed to

131

00:11:17,269 --> 00:11:15,240

some conspiracy or something is is if

132

00:11:19,970 --> 00:11:17,279

something comes to light and this has

133

00:11:21,650 --> 00:11:19,980

happened many times in the past if

134

00:11:24,670 --> 00:11:21,660

something comes to light and this

135

00:11:27,590 --> 00:11:24,680

conspiracy is confirmed to be true

136

00:11:29,030 --> 00:11:27,600

whatever it may be and I'm using the

137

00:11:31,130 --> 00:11:29,040

word conspiracy here but you understand

138

00:11:33,290 --> 00:11:31,140

what I'm saying

139

00:11:36,290 --> 00:11:33,300

um you need to be prepared for the shock

140

00:11:37,910 --> 00:11:36,300

value of that you mean this is real

141

00:11:39,910 --> 00:11:37,920

right

142

00:11:42,769 --> 00:11:39,920

holy crap

143

00:11:44,449 --> 00:11:42,779

and and that's what I'm saying I'm

144

00:11:47,090 --> 00:11:44,459

saying I came out of the other side of

145

00:11:48,710 --> 00:11:47,100

all of this uh a completely different

146

00:11:50,690 --> 00:11:48,720

person when it came to the uh Wilson

147

00:11:52,550 --> 00:11:50,700

Davis document I go from being objective

148

00:11:55,009 --> 00:11:52,560

in the middle I can go either way let's

149

00:11:57,530 --> 00:11:55,019

just see where the chips and the next

150

00:12:00,650 --> 00:11:57,540

thing you know right and you got to be

151
00:12:03,230 --> 00:12:00,660
prepared for that and I was

152
00:12:06,170 --> 00:12:03,240
I I felt strange

153
00:12:07,610 --> 00:12:06,180
I felt strange you know and uh you go

154
00:12:09,710 --> 00:12:07,620
back and you look at things like MK

155
00:12:11,449 --> 00:12:09,720
Ultra now that can't be real well it

156
00:12:14,750 --> 00:12:11,459
turned out to be true

157
00:12:16,970 --> 00:12:14,760
you know operation Northwoods that's the

158
00:12:20,090 --> 00:12:16,980
craziest thing ever that's like

159
00:12:22,790 --> 00:12:20,100
that's like that's like Dr Strangelove

160
00:12:24,710 --> 00:12:22,800
crazy level stuff

161
00:12:27,050 --> 00:12:24,720
it was real

162
00:12:29,329 --> 00:12:27,060
you know what I mean and and we come to

163
00:12:34,970 --> 00:12:29,339

this this document with all of these

164

00:12:37,550 --> 00:12:34,980

amazing really crazy level uh statements

165

00:12:40,490 --> 00:12:37,560

in it in Revelations

166

00:12:41,269 --> 00:12:40,500

did this conversation really happen you

167

00:12:43,310 --> 00:12:41,279

know what

168

00:12:47,470 --> 00:12:43,320

it did

169

00:12:52,970 --> 00:12:47,480

it's absolutely not so

170

00:12:54,769 --> 00:12:52,980

uh that's where we are uh today uh you

171

00:12:56,590 --> 00:12:54,779

know it's open lines all night long so

172

00:13:01,210 --> 00:12:56,600

we'll be taking calls

173

00:13:01,220 --> 00:13:05,410

818-921-6929 or

174

00:13:11,870 --> 00:13:09,769

323-275-9695 and uh there you go all

175

00:13:13,870 --> 00:13:11,880

right so

176
00:13:16,750 --> 00:13:13,880
oh man

177
00:13:19,129 --> 00:13:16,760
uh never mind never mind

178
00:13:21,710 --> 00:13:19,139
uh three two three

179
00:13:24,710 --> 00:13:21,720
two seven five nine six nine five and

180
00:13:26,150 --> 00:13:24,720
those are the numbers and uh I'll open

181
00:13:27,829 --> 00:13:26,160
up the phone lines here in a little bit

182
00:13:30,410 --> 00:13:27,839
but yeah what a crazy week bombshell

183
00:13:32,389 --> 00:13:30,420
week bombshell week I'll be hosting and

184
00:13:34,370 --> 00:13:32,399
I'm seeing the conscious life experts

185
00:13:38,290 --> 00:13:34,380
coming up February 10th through the 13th

186
00:13:41,389 --> 00:13:38,300
at The Lax Hilton tickets and info at

187
00:13:42,829 --> 00:13:41,399
consciouslifeexpo.com and if you go and

188
00:13:46,310 --> 00:13:42,839

you should

189

00:13:47,750 --> 00:13:46,320

you need to make sure you attend the

190

00:13:51,889 --> 00:13:47,760

talent show

191

00:13:54,190 --> 00:13:51,899

on Saturday night I'm just saying I'll

192

00:13:56,690 --> 00:13:54,200

go go to conscious life Expo you can see

193

00:13:58,730 --> 00:13:56,700

uh the list of speakers I think

194

00:14:01,069 --> 00:13:58,740

additional speakers are being added all

195

00:14:03,650 --> 00:14:01,079

the time it's a huge event it's a big

196

00:14:05,449 --> 00:14:03,660

event it's at The Lax Hilton go and

197

00:14:09,190 --> 00:14:05,459

check it out look at the schedule all of

198

00:14:11,329 --> 00:14:09,200

that stuff gets posted online over at

199

00:14:14,329 --> 00:14:11,339

consciouslifeexpo.com April 7th through

200

00:14:17,810 --> 00:14:14,339

the 14th 2023 right after the conscious

201
00:14:20,810 --> 00:14:17,820
life Expo I'll be hosting and presenting

202
00:14:24,889 --> 00:14:20,820
on the hidden secrets seminar at Sea

203
00:14:27,230 --> 00:14:24,899
cruise tickets and info below all of our

204
00:14:30,170 --> 00:14:27,240
sponsors everything is below everything

205
00:14:32,210 --> 00:14:30,180
that I do every everything all the links

206
00:14:34,150 --> 00:14:32,220
are below okay so go and visit our

207
00:14:36,889 --> 00:14:34,160
sponsors and and get stuff done

208
00:14:39,410 --> 00:14:36,899
including the NX Network where you can

209
00:14:42,370 --> 00:14:39,420
go right now click on the link below get

210
00:14:47,449 --> 00:14:42,380
over there and get your free membership

211
00:14:49,370 --> 00:14:47,459
October uh 31st Halloween I will be with

212
00:14:53,210 --> 00:14:49,380
every everybody over at the NX Network

213
00:14:56,350 --> 00:14:53,220

and we'll be presenting here the one

214

00:15:01,189 --> 00:14:56,360

year anniversary special

215

00:15:04,129 --> 00:15:01,199

and uh the the list of stuff

216

00:15:05,210 --> 00:15:04,139

that is I think there's going to be um

217

00:15:06,949 --> 00:15:05,220

I think there's going to be a little

218

00:15:09,170 --> 00:15:06,959

paranormal

219

00:15:11,389 --> 00:15:09,180

ghost hunting at The Conjuring house

220

00:15:14,870 --> 00:15:11,399

we're gonna do that live on the air

221

00:15:17,569 --> 00:15:14,880

right all kinds of uh uh great things

222

00:15:20,389 --> 00:15:17,579

and that's going down on Halloween I

223

00:15:24,650 --> 00:15:20,399

think that's on a Monday I think that is

224

00:15:27,650 --> 00:15:24,660

on a Monday all right and Eden Pure yes

225

00:15:30,470 --> 00:15:27,660

is extending their thunderstorm three

226
00:15:34,550 --> 00:15:30,480
pack special through this week buy three

227
00:15:38,930 --> 00:15:34,560
and save 200 you get free shipping it is

228
00:15:40,569 --> 00:15:38,940
always running here in the bunker

229
00:15:44,590 --> 00:15:40,579
ah

230
00:15:48,350 --> 00:15:44,600
man I love my thunderstorm AC

231
00:15:50,810 --> 00:15:48,360
USB you got to I just run it at full Max

232
00:15:54,050 --> 00:15:50,820
you know that's what I do I just run in

233
00:15:55,670 --> 00:15:54,060
it at Full Tilt Boogie all the time

234
00:16:00,470 --> 00:15:55,680
kills viruses

235
00:16:02,629 --> 00:16:00,480
right germs fresh smelling and you get

236
00:16:05,569 --> 00:16:02,639
free shipping and you save 200 it's

237
00:16:07,910 --> 00:16:05,579
really that simple promo code is fader3

238
00:16:09,410 --> 00:16:07,920

click on the link below also when you

239

00:16:10,910 --> 00:16:09,420

head over if you forget the promo code

240

00:16:13,189 --> 00:16:10,920

scroll down at the bottom of the page

241

00:16:14,870 --> 00:16:13,199

you'll see my name right there click on

242

00:16:16,009 --> 00:16:14,880

it actually went over there today and

243

00:16:19,910 --> 00:16:16,019

tested it

244

00:16:23,750 --> 00:16:19,920

know just it's kind of cool to see uh my

245

00:16:25,310 --> 00:16:23,760

name pop up right it's pretty cool I

246

00:16:29,210 --> 00:16:25,320

like the way they got that website set

247

00:16:30,829 --> 00:16:29,220

up so if uh if you forget anything and

248

00:16:33,790 --> 00:16:30,839

you forget the promo code you can

249

00:16:38,150 --> 00:16:33,800

remember my name and just click on that

250

00:16:39,710 --> 00:16:38,160

all right all right let's uh let's move

251
00:16:41,710 --> 00:16:39,720
through this

252
00:16:44,530 --> 00:16:41,720
um hurricane lan

253
00:16:48,910 --> 00:16:44,540
man the devastation

254
00:16:52,670 --> 00:16:48,920
uh has moved through and across Florida

255
00:16:55,249 --> 00:16:52,680
uh went from a tropical storm back up to

256
00:16:59,449 --> 00:16:55,259
a hurricane it is now in the Atlantic

257
00:17:02,389 --> 00:16:59,459
heading north heading Northwest in to uh

258
00:17:04,010 --> 00:17:02,399
Charleston South Carolina

259
00:17:08,150 --> 00:17:04,020
um I think it's going to make land fall

260
00:17:10,850 --> 00:17:08,160
in uh it's at the edge uh right now uh

261
00:17:13,730 --> 00:17:10,860
in the next 24 hours so that's

262
00:17:15,130 --> 00:17:13,740
man I'm looking look my thoughts and

263
00:17:18,049 --> 00:17:15,140

prayers

264

00:17:21,289 --> 00:17:18,059

everything all of the energy that I have

265

00:17:24,110 --> 00:17:21,299

is being sent to not only Florida and

266

00:17:26,210 --> 00:17:24,120

the devastation that is there but uh

267

00:17:29,690 --> 00:17:26,220

what's about to happen

268

00:17:33,950 --> 00:17:29,700

uh to uh the east coast and uh going

269

00:17:39,409 --> 00:17:38,090

um I the the latest news

270

00:17:43,370 --> 00:17:39,419

um and I didn't want to go through a

271

00:17:46,070 --> 00:17:43,380

long list of it's just it's so sad

272

00:17:49,010 --> 00:17:46,080

um but this it looks like it's the most

273

00:17:51,890 --> 00:17:49,020

devastating natural disaster ever

274

00:17:54,830 --> 00:17:51,900

uh to hit Florida and you go back and

275

00:17:56,690 --> 00:17:54,840

you think about you know Andrew and and

276

00:17:59,990 --> 00:17:56,700

and some of the other things that have

277

00:18:02,870 --> 00:18:00,000

happened over the years uh on both sides

278

00:18:06,470 --> 00:18:02,880

of of Florida and throughout it's uh

279

00:18:08,630 --> 00:18:06,480

it's just absolutely incredible it's uh

280

00:18:11,930 --> 00:18:08,640

it's just I don't know what I would do

281

00:18:15,289 --> 00:18:11,940

you know and uh you know entire cities

282

00:18:18,289 --> 00:18:15,299

entire towns uh just being washed away

283

00:18:22,190 --> 00:18:18,299

like that well uh let's hope it lightens

284

00:18:25,250 --> 00:18:22,200

up and it it won't be uh nearly as rough

285

00:18:29,029 --> 00:18:25,260

uh on the state of uh South Carolina and

286

00:18:32,210 --> 00:18:29,039

everybody else that will be in its path

287

00:18:34,490 --> 00:18:32,220

so there you go all right

288

00:18:38,049 --> 00:18:34,500

um we had some breaking news today that

289

00:18:42,289 --> 00:18:38,059

I want to get into because

290

00:18:45,470 --> 00:18:42,299

uh scientists have discovered new

291

00:18:48,770 --> 00:18:45,480

evidence that suggest that there could

292

00:18:51,650 --> 00:18:48,780

be liquid water on mars or breakthrough

293

00:18:53,990 --> 00:18:51,660

in our long time efforts to determine if

294

00:18:56,029 --> 00:18:54,000

the red planet once hosted life the

295

00:18:58,390 --> 00:18:56,039

University of cambridge-led study

296

00:19:02,330 --> 00:18:58,400

provides the First Independent evidence

297

00:19:06,190 --> 00:19:02,340

that uses data other than radar that

298

00:19:08,990 --> 00:19:06,200

there's liquid water beneath Mars solar

299

00:19:13,190 --> 00:19:09,000

South polar ice cap

300

00:19:14,810 --> 00:19:13,200

Dr Francis butcher who uh is the second

301
00:19:17,210 --> 00:19:14,820
author of the study from the University

302
00:19:19,250 --> 00:19:17,220
of Sheffield said in a statement and I

303
00:19:21,169 --> 00:19:19,260
quote this study gives the best

304
00:19:25,310 --> 00:19:21,179
indication yet that there is liquid

305
00:19:27,710 --> 00:19:25,320
water on Mars today right now because it

306
00:19:29,990 --> 00:19:27,720
means that two of the key pieces of

307
00:19:32,930 --> 00:19:30,000
evidence uh that we would look for when

308
00:19:37,070 --> 00:19:32,940
searching for subglacial Lakes on earth

309
00:19:39,409 --> 00:19:37,080
have now been found on Mars the

310
00:19:40,909 --> 00:19:39,419
international research team which also

311
00:19:44,570 --> 00:19:40,919
included scientists from the University

312
00:19:48,470 --> 00:19:44,580
of Nantes and the University of uh

313
00:19:50,750 --> 00:19:48,480

College in Dublin used spacecraft laser

314

00:19:53,330 --> 00:19:50,760

altimeter measurements of the shape of

315

00:19:55,850 --> 00:19:53,340

the upper surface of the ice cap to

316

00:19:58,310 --> 00:19:55,860

identify subtle patterns in its height

317

00:20:00,890 --> 00:19:58,320

then they show that these patterns match

318

00:20:03,590 --> 00:20:00,900

computer model predictions for how a

319

00:20:07,070 --> 00:20:03,600

body of water beneath the ice cap would

320

00:20:10,970 --> 00:20:07,080

affect the surface Mars has thick water

321

00:20:13,430 --> 00:20:10,980

ice caps at both of its poles like Earth

322

00:20:17,750 --> 00:20:13,440

which are roughly equivalent in Combined

323

00:20:21,230 --> 00:20:17,760

volume to the Greenland ice sheet

324

00:20:24,049 --> 00:20:21,240

this is extremely big news let's get the

325

00:20:26,810 --> 00:20:24,059

show cracking on this day in history

326

00:20:31,549 --> 00:20:26,820

otd 1982.

327

00:20:32,529 --> 00:20:31,559

and uh looking back you know on this day

328

00:20:37,250 --> 00:20:32,539

in history

329

00:20:40,070 --> 00:20:37,260

and and how incredible

330

00:20:41,630 --> 00:20:40,080

uh this new story was at that time

331

00:20:44,890 --> 00:20:41,640

scared the crap out of the entire

332

00:20:49,610 --> 00:20:44,900

country because in 1982

333

00:20:52,430 --> 00:20:49,620

cyanide laced Tylenol kills seven people

334

00:20:55,669 --> 00:20:52,440

in Chicago Illinois while bottles of

335

00:20:58,430 --> 00:20:55,679

extra strength Tylenol were recalled

336

00:21:00,770 --> 00:20:58,440

Nationwide the only contaminated

337

00:21:05,029 --> 00:21:00,780

capsules were found in the Chicago area

338

00:21:07,789 --> 00:21:05,039

the murderer was never caught

339

00:21:10,730 --> 00:21:07,799

but the killings led to all of that new

340

00:21:13,610 --> 00:21:10,740

tamper-proof medicine containers what's

341

00:21:15,770 --> 00:21:13,620

incredible about this story and this is

342

00:21:18,049 --> 00:21:15,780

what I remember I don't remember the

343

00:21:22,130 --> 00:21:18,059

names but um

344

00:21:24,890 --> 00:21:22,140

one of the victims he uh went into a

345

00:21:27,289 --> 00:21:24,900

coma goes to the hospital

346

00:21:30,289 --> 00:21:27,299

um and two of his family members are

347

00:21:34,310 --> 00:21:30,299

with him at the hospital he's in a coma

348

00:21:37,549 --> 00:21:34,320

um who later dies he they go back to his

349

00:21:39,770 --> 00:21:37,559

house they're exhausted they're tired

350

00:21:41,510 --> 00:21:39,780

and they both have headaches

351
00:21:43,850 --> 00:21:41,520
they go into the house and on the

352
00:21:45,409 --> 00:21:43,860
counter nobody knew on the counter was a

353
00:21:48,470 --> 00:21:45,419
bottle of Tylenol

354
00:21:52,450 --> 00:21:48,480
and they both

355
00:21:55,310 --> 00:21:52,460
took the cyanide lace Tylenol

356
00:22:00,830 --> 00:21:55,320
and uh both died

357
00:22:03,710 --> 00:22:00,840
and he died uh instantly the wife went

358
00:22:06,289 --> 00:22:03,720
into a coma and later died it was just

359
00:22:07,970 --> 00:22:06,299
absolutely incredible and nobody

360
00:22:11,570 --> 00:22:07,980
was caught

361
00:22:13,850 --> 00:22:11,580
on this day in 1982 fader fact

362
00:22:14,870 --> 00:22:13,860
all right here you go now I never knew

363
00:22:16,610 --> 00:22:14,880

this

364

00:22:18,590 --> 00:22:16,620

spiders

365

00:22:22,430 --> 00:22:18,600

all right

366

00:22:25,430 --> 00:22:22,440

spiders use hydraulic pressure

367

00:22:29,690 --> 00:22:25,440

to extend their limbs

368

00:22:32,930 --> 00:22:29,700

when spiders die their legs curl up

369

00:22:37,789 --> 00:22:32,940

because there is no longer any internal

370

00:22:39,649 --> 00:22:37,799

fluid pressure to push their limbs out

371

00:22:42,350 --> 00:22:39,659

I never knew that

372

00:22:44,270 --> 00:22:42,360

and now you know there's your fader fact

373

00:22:48,070 --> 00:22:44,280

tonight is another fader night with open

374

00:22:54,669 --> 00:22:48,080

lines all night long calling numbers are

375

00:23:01,930 --> 00:22:56,810

323-275-9695 now it's time for me to hit

376

00:23:10,610 --> 00:23:03,590

ah

377

00:23:17,810 --> 00:23:13,909

go back Lee tappy

378

00:23:22,789 --> 00:23:20,690

hold on a minute here oh that's Avi Loeb

379

00:23:25,669 --> 00:23:22,799

but this other one

380

00:23:27,909 --> 00:23:25,679

this picture from Philip Daniels this

381

00:23:31,430 --> 00:23:27,919

picture

382

00:23:33,350 --> 00:23:31,440

that's me I'm 21 years old I know

383

00:23:36,649 --> 00:23:33,360

exactly how old I am

384

00:23:38,630 --> 00:23:36,659

because I know where this picture was

385

00:23:40,010 --> 00:23:38,640

taken that picture was taken in my

386

00:23:43,430 --> 00:23:40,020

bedroom

387

00:23:44,690 --> 00:23:43,440

in Pasadena California I'm elevated so

388

00:23:48,350 --> 00:23:44,700

it looks like I'm

389

00:23:51,890 --> 00:23:48,360

standing on the bed or something but uh

390

00:23:53,470 --> 00:23:51,900

that's the corner of my bedroom in in

391

00:23:58,549 --> 00:23:53,480

Pasadena

392

00:24:03,710 --> 00:24:01,490

um in this iteration this version of it

393

00:24:07,510 --> 00:24:03,720

right here

394

00:24:12,590 --> 00:24:07,520

um that's an Ibanez Road Star body

395

00:24:14,750 --> 00:24:12,600

uh that I cut apart that's uh some neck

396

00:24:16,610 --> 00:24:14,760

like a Mighty Mite neck or something

397

00:24:18,590 --> 00:24:16,620

that I bought at Doctor music I bought

398

00:24:20,149 --> 00:24:18,600

two of those necks because I had two

399

00:24:22,070 --> 00:24:20,159

guitars I had one that was pink and one

400

00:24:22,730 --> 00:24:22,080

that was red

401
00:24:26,149 --> 00:24:22,740
um

402
00:24:27,909 --> 00:24:26,159
but uh that's a I don't even know who

403
00:24:30,190 --> 00:24:27,919
took that picture

404
00:24:34,370 --> 00:24:30,200
uh that's

405
00:24:37,250 --> 00:24:34,380
right there

406
00:24:38,810 --> 00:24:37,260
yeah the other two uh that those have

407
00:24:42,770 --> 00:24:38,820
been out on the web for a while but that

408
00:24:47,270 --> 00:24:45,470
that's interesting I have no idea who

409
00:24:48,289 --> 00:24:47,280
took that picture I would like to know

410
00:24:51,710 --> 00:24:48,299
sometime

411
00:24:55,270 --> 00:24:51,720
who who took that picture and how did it

412
00:25:00,169 --> 00:24:58,010
that's a good one

413
00:25:03,310 --> 00:25:00,179

who who posted this

414

00:25:06,770 --> 00:25:03,320

this was posted by

415

00:25:09,350 --> 00:25:06,780

Phillip Daniels okay all right Phillip

416

00:25:10,909 --> 00:25:09,360

where'd you get that picture

417

00:25:23,690 --> 00:25:10,919

ah

418

00:25:25,190 --> 00:25:23,700

those pants and that shirt that that

419

00:25:31,250 --> 00:25:25,200

tank top

420

00:25:35,210 --> 00:25:32,649

all right

421

00:25:37,190 --> 00:25:35,220

rivermoonwellness.com Fade to Black

422

00:25:38,570 --> 00:25:37,200

blend best coffee in the world uh go to

423

00:25:40,970 --> 00:25:38,580

the Amazon store if you're a Prime

424

00:25:44,330 --> 00:25:40,980

member free shipping go to the website

425

00:25:46,190 --> 00:25:44,340

f2b blend 15 off of your order today

426

00:25:50,110 --> 00:25:46,200

best coffee in the world I'm drinking it

427

00:25:55,690 --> 00:25:52,310

all right

428

00:25:58,669 --> 00:25:55,700

um

429

00:26:01,909 --> 00:25:58,679

uh so anyway what was I saying earlier

430

00:26:03,289 --> 00:26:01,919

and you know see what most of you need

431

00:26:04,610 --> 00:26:03,299

to understand when I get to this part of

432

00:26:07,250 --> 00:26:04,620

the show

433

00:26:08,269 --> 00:26:07,260

I've got no notes I just talk right my

434

00:26:11,269 --> 00:26:08,279

rant

435

00:26:12,710 --> 00:26:11,279

and I said I would talk oh oh oh oh oh

436

00:26:14,950 --> 00:26:12,720

oh oh

437

00:26:19,789 --> 00:26:17,870

can we talk let me tell you what

438

00:26:24,769 --> 00:26:19,799

frustrates me

439

00:26:26,090 --> 00:26:24,779

I mean I I I don't get it there must be

440

00:26:32,289 --> 00:26:26,100

uh

441

00:26:37,669 --> 00:26:34,970

there are two

442

00:26:42,169 --> 00:26:37,679

polar water

443

00:26:51,649 --> 00:26:46,070

right North and South Pole

444

00:27:01,370 --> 00:26:56,169

why haven't we

445

00:27:07,490 --> 00:27:05,450

isn't that the the first place you go

446

00:27:09,950 --> 00:27:07,500

you know and I know the face on Mars in

447

00:27:11,930 --> 00:27:09,960

Sedona yeah that's cool okay that might

448

00:27:13,070 --> 00:27:11,940

be location number two but isn't the

449

00:27:14,330 --> 00:27:13,080

first

450

00:27:18,649 --> 00:27:14,340

thing

451

00:27:21,909 --> 00:27:18,659

that you do if we need

452

00:27:25,490 --> 00:27:21,919

it's it's you know we need water on Mars

453

00:27:28,070 --> 00:27:25,500

uh we need oxygen on Mars we need this

454

00:27:32,450 --> 00:27:28,080

um so okay

455

00:27:35,810 --> 00:27:32,460

now I mean call me stupid

456

00:27:38,149 --> 00:27:35,820

right uh I mean it's like you know Jimmy

457

00:27:39,830 --> 00:27:38,159

the hospital just called the the test

458

00:27:44,149 --> 00:27:39,840

results are in

459

00:27:46,549 --> 00:27:44,159

really yeah uh uh

460

00:27:48,649 --> 00:27:46,559

you're level five dumbass

461

00:27:52,010 --> 00:27:48,659

you know it's like that I said okay all

462

00:27:55,070 --> 00:27:52,020

right you're stage five idiot and and

463

00:27:57,549 --> 00:27:55,080

okay so call me that

464

00:28:01,570 --> 00:27:57,559

but if we have

465

00:28:06,549 --> 00:28:01,580

two polar water ice caps

466

00:28:09,110 --> 00:28:06,559

why aren't we landing something there

467

00:28:11,570 --> 00:28:09,120

drilling into the ice melting it

468

00:28:14,930 --> 00:28:11,580

checking it out seeing how pure the

469

00:28:18,710 --> 00:28:14,940

water is what what is you know and and

470

00:28:20,769 --> 00:28:18,720

isn't that where we are going to go when

471

00:28:23,390 --> 00:28:20,779

we go to Mars

472

00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:23,400

why would we go somewhere else I don't

473

00:28:27,590 --> 00:28:24,960

care about how cold it is wouldn't we

474

00:28:29,690 --> 00:28:27,600

land there is it if I'm going to Mars

475

00:28:31,490 --> 00:28:29,700

I'm an astronaut I'm like man put me

476

00:28:33,590 --> 00:28:31,500

where the water is

477

00:28:36,049 --> 00:28:33,600

you know I don't want to die of thirst

478

00:28:38,690 --> 00:28:36,059

on Mars at least if I'm gonna die on

479

00:28:40,970 --> 00:28:38,700

Mars I'm gonna have wet lips I'm gonna

480

00:28:44,149 --> 00:28:40,980

be sucking on a piece of ice

481

00:28:47,390 --> 00:28:44,159

that that's a that's a comfort food at a

482

00:28:50,510 --> 00:28:47,400

point like that why aren't we checking

483

00:28:54,890 --> 00:28:50,520

out the two polar regions what are we

484

00:28:56,710 --> 00:28:54,900

doing guessing with with radar

485

00:29:00,649 --> 00:28:56,720

what are you doing you know doing

486

00:29:02,990 --> 00:29:00,659

flyovers and looking at uh measurement

487

00:29:07,130 --> 00:29:03,000

why I I

488

00:29:09,169 --> 00:29:07,140

and there must be an excuse for that

489

00:29:10,490 --> 00:29:09,179

there must be a reason not an excuse

490

00:29:14,510 --> 00:29:10,500

there must be a reason

491

00:29:18,350 --> 00:29:14,520

some scientific reason why they can't do

492

00:29:20,149 --> 00:29:18,360

it all right but nobody has said it

493

00:29:22,549 --> 00:29:20,159

you know we haven't gone to where the

494

00:29:25,370 --> 00:29:22,559

water is because

495

00:29:28,549 --> 00:29:25,380

I would listen to that

496

00:29:31,310 --> 00:29:28,559

I want to know and I can't be the only

497

00:29:33,110 --> 00:29:31,320

one there's no way that I'm the only

498

00:29:35,810 --> 00:29:33,120

person on this planet going man why why

499

00:29:37,310 --> 00:29:35,820

don't they go to the ice

500

00:29:39,830 --> 00:29:37,320

well why aren't they drilling there

501
00:29:42,529 --> 00:29:39,840
there was Life on Mars now they are okay

502
00:29:44,870 --> 00:29:42,539
so and here's the other part here's the

503
00:29:49,250 --> 00:29:47,149
was there was there life on Mars was

504
00:29:51,230 --> 00:29:49,260
there ever water on Mars well apparently

505
00:29:54,049 --> 00:29:51,240
there was and you're saying now that

506
00:29:55,850 --> 00:29:54,059
there is water on Mars well we know it's

507
00:29:57,830 --> 00:29:55,860
frozen we're talking about look that

508
00:30:00,710 --> 00:29:57,840
that is there

509
00:30:02,330 --> 00:30:00,720
right that this significant thing then

510
00:30:03,230 --> 00:30:02,340
what are you doing looking somewhere

511
00:30:05,510 --> 00:30:03,240
else

512
00:30:07,970 --> 00:30:05,520
what are you doing with that there was

513
00:30:11,450 --> 00:30:07,980

obviously water on Mars now let's go to

514

00:30:14,570 --> 00:30:11,460

where it is now let's check it out and

515

00:30:17,930 --> 00:30:14,580

let's see if we can use it

516

00:30:20,750 --> 00:30:17,940

right that wouldn't that be like the the

517

00:30:21,950 --> 00:30:20,760

ultimate news off of Mars being

518

00:30:24,110 --> 00:30:21,960

broadcast

519

00:30:27,970 --> 00:30:24,120

all right we landed a Rover on Mars

520

00:30:29,690 --> 00:30:27,980

we've drilled in the waters great

521

00:30:34,090 --> 00:30:29,700

yeah

522

00:30:36,289 --> 00:30:34,100

right I just don't get it i s i i

523

00:30:39,649 --> 00:30:36,299

everything that I love

524

00:30:40,690 --> 00:30:39,659

I just I just don't get it I don't get

525

00:30:45,529 --> 00:30:40,700

it

526
00:30:48,830 --> 00:30:45,539
when we uh uh uh the uh the helicopter

527
00:30:51,110 --> 00:30:48,840
on Mars you know what's the deal why

528
00:30:54,590 --> 00:30:51,120
isn't there a high def streaming camera

529
00:30:57,529 --> 00:30:54,600
on that what

530
00:30:59,510 --> 00:30:57,539
I just don't get it well it wasn't big

531
00:31:02,630 --> 00:30:59,520
enough build a bigger one

532
00:31:07,130 --> 00:31:02,640
man we've got uh quadcopters that you

533
00:31:11,210 --> 00:31:07,140
can buy at Costco for 80 bucks

534
00:31:13,130 --> 00:31:11,220
that that's got a 1080p camera on it

535
00:31:16,370 --> 00:31:13,140
you know and you're telling me that we

536
00:31:18,169 --> 00:31:16,380
can't and we can't all right

537
00:31:20,990 --> 00:31:18,179
I don't know I don't know I don't know

538
00:31:24,230 --> 00:31:21,000

this is Fade to Black it's uh it's been

539

00:31:27,049 --> 00:31:24,240

bombshell week around here it's uh a

540

00:31:30,110 --> 00:31:27,059

pretty high level mood uh that that is

541

00:31:34,850 --> 00:31:30,120

here it was an extraordinary week and

542

00:31:37,850 --> 00:31:34,860

one that uh uh things got resolved

543

00:31:40,970 --> 00:31:37,860

and it doesn't happen often and I said

544

00:31:42,950 --> 00:31:40,980

all week you know the UFO Community is

545

00:31:45,889 --> 00:31:42,960

just rivers and valleys rivers and

546

00:31:47,930 --> 00:31:45,899

valleys and you know mountains and

547

00:31:50,330 --> 00:31:47,940

valleys rivers and valleys mountains and

548

00:31:52,669 --> 00:31:50,340

valleys you know and and right now we're

549

00:31:55,010 --> 00:31:52,679

at the top we're at the top looking down

550

00:31:57,430 --> 00:31:55,020

it was pretty extraordinary tonight I'm

551
00:32:02,710 --> 00:31:57,440
taking your calls

552
00:32:07,669 --> 00:32:05,570
323-275-9695 this is Fade to Black I'm

553
00:32:10,010 --> 00:32:07,679
The Game Changer and unex networks raise

554
00:32:11,389 --> 00:32:10,020
Hobbs our middle shimmy church I'll be

555
00:32:13,730 --> 00:32:11,399
right back after this short break we'll

556
00:32:19,909 --> 00:32:13,740
start taking your phone calls stay with

557
00:32:19,919 --> 00:32:25,440
foreign

558
00:32:25,450 --> 00:32:48,590
[Music]

559
00:32:58,029 --> 00:32:49,680
foreign

560
00:33:03,070 --> 00:33:01,250
Church daughter of you know who and

561
00:33:04,970 --> 00:33:03,080
you're listening to fade to black on

562
00:33:07,789 --> 00:33:04,980
jimmychurchradio.com and The Game

563
00:33:15,909 --> 00:33:10,130

you're listening to jebby church and

564

00:33:20,450 --> 00:33:17,750

all right

565

00:33:22,730 --> 00:33:20,460

you're listening to Jimmy Church Fade to

566

00:33:30,909 --> 00:33:22,740

Black

567

00:33:36,350 --> 00:33:33,529

when you take the beans from Central

568

00:33:38,810 --> 00:33:36,360

America with dashes of Indonesian and

569

00:33:41,810 --> 00:33:38,820

African mixed in and then roasted to the

570

00:33:45,169 --> 00:33:41,820

dark side of Fade to Black you create

571

00:33:47,870 --> 00:33:45,179

the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

572

00:33:51,110 --> 00:33:47,880

the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

573

00:33:53,750 --> 00:33:51,120

coffee yes River Moon's darkest

574

00:33:56,330 --> 00:33:53,760

customized roast was created for the

575

00:33:58,970 --> 00:33:56,340

love of Fade to Black

576

00:34:01,610 --> 00:33:58,980

Alchemy of masterful roasting and

577

00:34:05,149 --> 00:34:01,620

smoking the beans is in every sip of

578

00:34:07,909 --> 00:34:05,159

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

579

00:34:10,190 --> 00:34:07,919

coffee doc deep with distinct

580

00:34:13,070 --> 00:34:10,200

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

581

00:34:15,470 --> 00:34:13,080

like the bunker leaning further into the

582

00:34:18,710 --> 00:34:15,480

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

583

00:34:20,629 --> 00:34:18,720

blend from River Moon coffee just click

584

00:34:24,050 --> 00:34:20,639

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

585

00:34:26,959 --> 00:34:24,060

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

586

00:34:30,909 --> 00:34:26,969

off of your order today

587

00:34:36,950 --> 00:34:35,089

to Black make contact

588

00:34:39,950 --> 00:34:36,960

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

589

00:34:42,169 --> 00:34:39,960

and you can get our podcast for just two

590

00:34:45,250 --> 00:34:42,179

dollars per month all you have to do is

591

00:34:48,230 --> 00:34:45,260

click on the podcast Banner over at

592

00:34:50,869 --> 00:34:48,240

jimmychurchradio.com hello fadernauts

593

00:34:53,750 --> 00:34:50,879

Jimmy church here you've seen me with my

594

00:34:55,790 --> 00:34:53,760

thunderstorm now you can purify the air

595

00:34:58,190 --> 00:34:55,800

in your home and get healthy clean fresh

596

00:35:00,589 --> 00:34:58,200

smelling air and eliminate odors just

597

00:35:02,810 --> 00:35:00,599

like I do right here in the bunker the

598

00:35:05,210 --> 00:35:02,820

Eden Pier thunderstorm uses oxy

599

00:35:07,609 --> 00:35:05,220

technology that naturally sends out O3

600

00:35:09,650 --> 00:35:07,619

molecules into the air which seek out

601
00:35:12,170 --> 00:35:09,660
odors and air pollutants in your home

602
00:35:14,630 --> 00:35:12,180
and destroys them it's called a

603
00:35:17,450 --> 00:35:14,640
thunderstorm because it purifies the air

604
00:35:20,089 --> 00:35:17,460
just like after a thunderstorm and right

605
00:35:22,970 --> 00:35:20,099
now you can save 200 on an Eden Pure

606
00:35:25,250 --> 00:35:22,980
thunderstorm three pack for whole home

607
00:35:27,290 --> 00:35:25,260
protection with this special offer

608
00:35:30,550 --> 00:35:27,300
you're getting three units for under two

609
00:35:33,849 --> 00:35:30,560
hundred dollars seriously go to

610
00:35:37,250 --> 00:35:33,859
edenpeerdeals.com and use fader3

611
00:35:39,890 --> 00:35:37,260
shipping is free and it's easy just

612
00:35:43,490 --> 00:35:39,900
scroll down you'll see my name right

613
00:35:49,490 --> 00:35:43,500

there Jimmy Church click on it and get

614

00:35:53,470 --> 00:35:51,050

do you have an interest in the

615

00:35:56,510 --> 00:35:53,480

Paranormal then you'll love the

616

00:35:58,030 --> 00:35:56,520

unexnetwork.com the ax is your streaming

617

00:36:01,370 --> 00:35:58,040

audio and video for everything

618

00:36:05,150 --> 00:36:01,380

Supernatural strange and mysterious like

619

00:36:07,550 --> 00:36:05,160

UFOs Bigfoot ghost and so much more from

620

00:36:10,730 --> 00:36:07,560

hosts like Jimmy Church Whitley strieber

621

00:36:13,310 --> 00:36:10,740

Micah Hanks and Christina Gomez visit

622

00:36:15,170 --> 00:36:13,320

the unexnetwork.com show page for a

623

00:36:17,810 --> 00:36:15,180

complete list of all the Paranormal

624

00:36:20,410 --> 00:36:17,820

programs you'll find on the ax be sure

625

00:36:23,390 --> 00:36:20,420

to follow us on Twitter for updates at

626
00:36:26,510 --> 00:36:23,400
k-unxdb follow our Facebook group on X

627
00:36:29,630 --> 00:36:26,520
Network behind the podcast on Spotify I

628
00:36:33,890 --> 00:36:29,640
heart Audible and apple podcast it's

629
00:36:44,930 --> 00:36:35,210
thanks

630
00:36:51,170 --> 00:36:48,710
father's radio show on the game changer

631
00:36:53,450 --> 00:36:51,180
Radio Network

632
00:36:54,470 --> 00:36:53,460
hi this is Rob Rayner from Anvil and

633
00:37:00,020 --> 00:36:54,480
you're listening to Jimmy

634
00:37:00,030 --> 00:37:14,210
[Music]

635
00:37:14,220 --> 00:37:21,069
foreign

636
00:37:25,390 --> 00:37:23,810
Church Thursday night fader night your

637
00:37:27,950 --> 00:37:25,400
calls

638
00:37:30,910 --> 00:37:27,960

your conversation whenever you want to

639

00:37:33,890 --> 00:37:30,920

talk about UFOs time travel lost history

640

00:37:35,030 --> 00:37:33,900

paranormal Supernatural

641

00:37:37,550 --> 00:37:35,040

whatever you want to talk about

642

00:37:39,550 --> 00:37:37,560

everything's on the table it was

643

00:37:42,710 --> 00:37:39,560

literally

644

00:37:44,210 --> 00:37:42,720

bombshell week here on Fade to Black and

645

00:37:46,430 --> 00:37:44,220

I would love to talk about all of that

646

00:37:49,490 --> 00:37:46,440

too as well let's continue to run that

647

00:37:50,930 --> 00:37:49,500

in the ground let's take a parade lap a

648

00:37:52,670 --> 00:37:50,940

Victory lap

649

00:37:54,290 --> 00:37:52,680

that's what you do after you won the

650

00:37:55,730 --> 00:37:54,300

race it's pretty cool you drive around

651

00:37:58,670 --> 00:37:55,740

one more time

652

00:38:01,609 --> 00:37:58,680

waiting yeah let's do that tonight too

653

00:38:03,470 --> 00:38:01,619

as well uh you've got the numbers eight

654

00:38:05,810 --> 00:38:03,480

one eight nine two one six nine two nine

655

00:38:09,349 --> 00:38:05,820

or three two three two seven five nine

656

00:38:12,109 --> 00:38:09,359

six nine five all right

657

00:38:14,510 --> 00:38:12,119

earlier today uh I'll get to the calls

658

00:38:17,089 --> 00:38:14,520

here in a second

659

00:38:20,349 --> 00:38:17,099

um earlier today I posted a picture

660

00:38:24,290 --> 00:38:20,359

of uh me

661

00:38:25,910 --> 00:38:24,300

with a drum set I'm not a drummer I just

662

00:38:27,770 --> 00:38:25,920

play one on TV

663

00:38:29,750 --> 00:38:27,780

I don't want to make any claim I can

664

00:38:32,750 --> 00:38:29,760

play guitar I'm not worried about that

665

00:38:37,670 --> 00:38:32,760

and uh play little keyboards nah not

666

00:38:39,650 --> 00:38:37,680

that good but you know uh can't sing uh

667

00:38:40,849 --> 00:38:39,660

play base right yeah I could do that

668

00:38:45,170 --> 00:38:40,859

yeah

669

00:38:47,030 --> 00:38:45,180

um drummer nah not so much but uh

670

00:38:52,069 --> 00:38:47,040

uh I I need

671

00:38:54,710 --> 00:38:52,079

uh I need I needed a drum set and so I

672

00:38:56,810 --> 00:38:54,720

posted the pictures of uh the Titan 50

673

00:39:00,710 --> 00:38:56,820

it's by Simmons

674

00:39:02,569 --> 00:39:00,720

and uh electronic drum kit and uh and

675

00:39:03,890 --> 00:39:02,579

what had happened the reason why that

676

00:39:07,430 --> 00:39:03,900

picture is there this is a brand new

677

00:39:09,470 --> 00:39:07,440

product uh from Simmons and uh the

678

00:39:13,010 --> 00:39:09,480

product launch was today

679

00:39:15,349 --> 00:39:13,020

and uh you know and I got to the Elisa's

680

00:39:18,829 --> 00:39:15,359

sr18 drum machine it's it's sitting over

681

00:39:21,470 --> 00:39:18,839

here and uh but uh I needed and I was

682

00:39:23,390 --> 00:39:21,480

wondering who and what uh I was going to

683

00:39:25,490 --> 00:39:23,400

do

684

00:39:26,990 --> 00:39:25,500

um about a drum set and where I was

685

00:39:29,270 --> 00:39:27,000

going to put it in things well that was

686

00:39:30,290 --> 00:39:29,280

a later consideration but I knew that I

687

00:39:34,550 --> 00:39:30,300

needed that

688

00:39:36,109 --> 00:39:34,560

and uh so this is how the universe works

689

00:39:38,750 --> 00:39:36,119

so I go out I'm looking at different

690

00:39:40,670 --> 00:39:38,760

kits and and thinking about things I'm

691

00:39:42,470 --> 00:39:40,680

trying to figure out where it's going to

692

00:39:44,030 --> 00:39:42,480

go in the logistics you got to wire it

693

00:39:46,609 --> 00:39:44,040

into the studio and you got to do all

694

00:39:48,530 --> 00:39:46,619

that stuff so anyway

695

00:39:50,329 --> 00:39:48,540

um but you put that out to the universe

696

00:39:51,410 --> 00:39:50,339

man because you start thinking and

697

00:39:55,430 --> 00:39:51,420

you're

698

00:39:57,109 --> 00:39:55,440

and uh and uh oh one of my oldest and

699

00:40:01,730 --> 00:39:57,119

closest friends

700

00:40:04,849 --> 00:40:01,740

um uh did this like weird post or

701
00:40:07,910 --> 00:40:04,859
something said you know I'm I've I've

702
00:40:10,250 --> 00:40:07,920
just designed

703
00:40:11,930 --> 00:40:10,260
an electronic drum kit I was like oh

704
00:40:17,030 --> 00:40:11,940
really

705
00:40:20,089 --> 00:40:17,040
okay that's interesting call them up

706
00:40:21,710 --> 00:40:20,099
and uh he's helped me so much over the

707
00:40:23,750 --> 00:40:21,720
years we've worked together flown all

708
00:40:26,030 --> 00:40:23,760
over the country we've gotten in so much

709
00:40:28,910 --> 00:40:26,040
trouble together uh one of my closest

710
00:40:31,550 --> 00:40:28,920
friends and he has helped me on on

711
00:40:33,849 --> 00:40:31,560
different TV shows and and things were

712
00:40:36,050 --> 00:40:33,859
just really tight really really close

713
00:40:38,690 --> 00:40:36,060

and um

714

00:40:41,510 --> 00:40:38,700

uh worked together uh at a few different

715

00:40:43,490 --> 00:40:41,520

companies so so anyway

716

00:40:46,130 --> 00:40:43,500

I said so what's up with this and goes

717

00:40:46,910 --> 00:40:46,140

hey man okay yeah yeah let's talk about

718

00:40:53,690 --> 00:40:46,920

it

719

00:40:57,710 --> 00:40:53,700

review

720

00:41:00,230 --> 00:40:57,720

and it's extraordinary it's amazing

721

00:41:02,930 --> 00:41:00,240

and and I'm so proud I don't want to say

722

00:41:04,970 --> 00:41:02,940

anything more than that uh at this point

723

00:41:08,390 --> 00:41:04,980

but but that's why that picture was

724

00:41:11,450 --> 00:41:08,400

posted I'm so happy and so proud of of

725

00:41:12,950 --> 00:41:11,460

what is going on here and if you want to

726

00:41:15,349 --> 00:41:12,960

check out the kit and see what it looks

727

00:41:17,270 --> 00:41:15,359

like and stuff uh go and do it and if

728

00:41:19,310 --> 00:41:17,280

you've you know ever been looking for

729

00:41:21,710 --> 00:41:19,320

anything I highly recommend this so just

730

00:41:23,870 --> 00:41:21,720

go and check it out but uh that was part

731

00:41:26,810 --> 00:41:23,880

of my day today it was just amazing and

732

00:41:29,630 --> 00:41:26,820

I'm so proud to see this product launch

733

00:41:34,930 --> 00:41:29,640

uh go for somebody

734

00:41:41,630 --> 00:41:38,930

27 28 years that's a long time

735

00:41:44,450 --> 00:41:41,640

that's a long time all right so Jeff uh

736

00:41:46,490 --> 00:41:44,460

totally proud of you bro okay so that's

737

00:41:48,970 --> 00:41:46,500

it I posted it up on social media go and

738

00:41:53,690 --> 00:41:48,980

check it out that's the story behind it

739

00:41:55,609 --> 00:41:53,700

okay all right let's uh

740

00:41:58,010 --> 00:41:55,619

let's go to the phones hi you're live on

741

00:42:00,230 --> 00:41:58,020

faded block who's calling

742

00:42:01,970 --> 00:42:00,240

Doug from Montana hey Doug from Montana

743

00:42:04,670 --> 00:42:01,980

what's on your mind

744

00:42:06,530 --> 00:42:04,680

hey man I I got to tell you this week

745

00:42:08,569 --> 00:42:06,540

with you Wilson

746

00:42:10,069 --> 00:42:08,579

Davis documents that left me more

747

00:42:12,050 --> 00:42:10,079

confused than ever

748

00:42:14,750 --> 00:42:12,060

um you know I how much of that is

749

00:42:17,569 --> 00:42:14,760

disinformation uh

750

00:42:19,370 --> 00:42:17,579

uh well anything's possible with

751
00:42:21,770 --> 00:42:19,380
anything Doug

752
00:42:23,630 --> 00:42:21,780
um I don't know I don't think with with

753
00:42:25,790 --> 00:42:23,640
all of the players that are involved

754
00:42:30,050 --> 00:42:25,800
right now and I'm talking about Oak

755
00:42:32,390 --> 00:42:30,060
Shannon Eric Davis uh Admiral Wilson uh

756
00:42:34,130 --> 00:42:32,400
the uh Jack Houck uh all of the notes

757
00:42:37,490 --> 00:42:34,140
that have been compiled

758
00:42:39,349 --> 00:42:37,500
um and one of the one of the players uh

759
00:42:40,510 --> 00:42:39,359
going public and I'm talking about Oak

760
00:42:44,569 --> 00:42:40,520
Shannon

761
00:42:46,490 --> 00:42:44,579
uh man I don't I don't know

762
00:42:48,010 --> 00:42:46,500
I don't know there's a lot of

763
00:42:51,530 --> 00:42:48,020

disinformation

764

00:42:54,829 --> 00:42:51,540

why can't they just say what they know

765

00:42:57,650 --> 00:42:54,839

and when did they know it well a lot of

766

00:43:00,290 --> 00:42:57,660

it a lot and I've read the document

767

00:43:02,329 --> 00:43:00,300

and it was hard to follow it was hard to

768

00:43:06,050 --> 00:43:02,339

understand and at times it felt like

769

00:43:09,050 --> 00:43:06,060

they were speaking in code why not to me

770

00:43:11,750 --> 00:43:09,060

no not to me I I don't I don't feel that

771

00:43:14,089 --> 00:43:11,760

way and and here's the other no I don't

772

00:43:16,910 --> 00:43:14,099

not not at all no I don't think uh

773

00:43:20,089 --> 00:43:16,920

anybody's speaking in code here

774

00:43:22,970 --> 00:43:20,099

um and uh and well you got to put

775

00:43:26,089 --> 00:43:22,980

everything in historical context

776

00:43:29,210 --> 00:43:26,099

um what year were you born

777

00:43:33,349 --> 00:43:29,220

just let me ask you when

778

00:43:35,569 --> 00:43:33,359

59 59. so you're older than I am why do

779

00:43:39,910 --> 00:43:35,579

you sound like a kid Doug

780

00:43:42,230 --> 00:43:39,920

no no no no no you're not a kid

781

00:43:45,770 --> 00:43:42,240

but here's the thing

782

00:43:49,390 --> 00:43:45,780

the the oak Shannon Oaks and and the the

783

00:43:51,250 --> 00:43:49,400

Jack Hout notes are from

784

00:43:56,870 --> 00:43:51,260

1985.

785

00:43:59,870 --> 00:43:56,880

and now you remember 1985 right

786

00:44:01,670 --> 00:43:59,880

uh very well no you don't you were

787

00:44:03,109 --> 00:44:01,680

running around acting crazy but you

788

00:44:06,530 --> 00:44:03,119

remember the year you don't remember

789

00:44:10,309 --> 00:44:06,540

anything from 1985 because I don't but

790

00:44:12,109 --> 00:44:10,319

but uh those were fun days come on Doug

791

00:44:13,390 --> 00:44:12,119

you know they were

792

00:44:16,010 --> 00:44:13,400

um

793

00:44:18,290 --> 00:44:16,020

why did it take so long for them to put

794

00:44:20,990 --> 00:44:18,300

the document out there why why so long

795

00:44:22,170 --> 00:44:21,000

20 years who

796

00:44:24,010 --> 00:44:22,180

what do you mean

797

00:44:27,050 --> 00:44:24,020

[Music]

798

00:44:29,150 --> 00:44:27,060

it's not because somebody somebody was

799

00:44:31,430 --> 00:44:29,160

holding on to it for 20 years before

800

00:44:32,930 --> 00:44:31,440

they made it bubbler it's somebody's

801
00:44:36,710 --> 00:44:32,940
notes

802
00:44:40,430 --> 00:44:36,720
it's not a government document it's not

803
00:44:44,089 --> 00:44:40,440
a document with a document number this

804
00:44:45,829 --> 00:44:44,099
is somebody's notes in fact it's and

805
00:44:49,329 --> 00:44:45,839
through white people's notes why did it

806
00:44:52,690 --> 00:44:51,770
are you sitting on notes from high

807
00:44:56,150 --> 00:44:52,700
school

808
00:44:58,430 --> 00:44:56,160
why haven't you posted them nothing

809
00:45:01,849 --> 00:44:58,440
nothing of nothing of this importance no

810
00:45:06,349 --> 00:45:01,859
but but we're talking about notes okay

811
00:45:08,150 --> 00:45:06,359
it's not a government document and the

812
00:45:13,490 --> 00:45:08,160
other thing uh you know that comes into

813
00:45:15,530 --> 00:45:13,500

play here is that uh the only reason why

814

00:45:18,349 --> 00:45:15,540

um they came to light because these are

815

00:45:21,589 --> 00:45:18,359

private documents these are private

816

00:45:25,550 --> 00:45:21,599

these are private like your the letters

817

00:45:27,230 --> 00:45:25,560

from A Lover 40 years ago that's not

818

00:45:28,490 --> 00:45:27,240

public company okay if you look hard

819

00:45:32,870 --> 00:45:28,500

enough Jimmy they're out there somewhere

820

00:45:37,010 --> 00:45:32,880

but not other notes though so Doug Doug

821

00:45:39,470 --> 00:45:37,020

hear me out uh the the public uh it's

822

00:45:42,349 --> 00:45:39,480

great that we have them but we don't

823

00:45:44,510 --> 00:45:42,359

have the right to somebody's you know uh

824

00:45:45,970 --> 00:45:44,520

you know to force somebody to make

825

00:45:49,609 --> 00:45:45,980

something public

826

00:45:53,329 --> 00:45:49,619

no no no no no you have drawers of

827

00:45:55,490 --> 00:45:53,339

private things or or personal things and

828

00:45:57,170 --> 00:45:55,500

you know now if they go public and the

829

00:46:00,349 --> 00:45:57,180

way that they went public is because

830

00:46:04,550 --> 00:46:00,359

Edgar Mitchell died and those notes were

831

00:46:08,210 --> 00:46:04,560

part of his estate and they leaked out

832

00:46:12,050 --> 00:46:08,220

that's a that's a different situation uh

833

00:46:13,790 --> 00:46:12,060

Jack Houck is is also dead and and

834

00:46:14,870 --> 00:46:13,800

that's another reason why those notes

835

00:46:18,710 --> 00:46:14,880

came out but they're not public

836

00:46:21,349 --> 00:46:18,720

documents you know so let me I I respect

837

00:46:24,470 --> 00:46:21,359

your opinion uh how much stock do you

838

00:46:26,690 --> 00:46:24,480

put into that document you tell me uh uh

839

00:46:30,849 --> 00:46:26,700

after this I think I just said that

840

00:46:34,550 --> 00:46:30,859

tonight I'm I'm I'm I'm I'm I'm

841

00:46:37,609 --> 00:46:34,560

99.9 in I mean there's always there's

842

00:46:41,210 --> 00:46:37,619

always a chance for something you know

843

00:46:44,089 --> 00:46:41,220

if you can what's a hundred percent

844

00:46:47,089 --> 00:46:44,099

I mean what is a hundred percent

845

00:46:49,190 --> 00:46:47,099

death and taxes all right right right I

846

00:46:51,230 --> 00:46:49,200

mean what's 100 I listen

847

00:46:53,150 --> 00:46:51,240

I listened to Mondays you know Monday

848

00:46:55,370 --> 00:46:53,160

night's broadcast I listen to you on

849

00:46:57,950 --> 00:46:55,380

Tuesday and then on Wednesday as well

850

00:46:59,930 --> 00:46:57,960

and I tell you man I I it just left me

851
00:47:02,450 --> 00:46:59,940
wondering if it was actually true yeah

852
00:47:06,410 --> 00:47:02,460
well why

853
00:47:10,609 --> 00:47:06,420
okay and that's that's good

854
00:47:14,089 --> 00:47:10,619
keep do not change all right always stay

855
00:47:16,670 --> 00:47:14,099
skeptical that's it that's the safe Zone

856
00:47:18,950 --> 00:47:16,680
if you're skeptical you're not going to

857
00:47:22,069 --> 00:47:18,960
go nuts all right no matter which way

858
00:47:23,750 --> 00:47:22,079
right uh that this Falls but here's the

859
00:47:27,650 --> 00:47:23,760
thing

860
00:47:30,470 --> 00:47:27,660
um when you have the individual notes

861
00:47:33,109 --> 00:47:30,480
from Oak Shannon and from Jack Houck

862
00:47:34,430 --> 00:47:33,119
those are from 1985.

863
00:47:38,270 --> 00:47:34,440

um you have the group that was called

864

00:47:41,270 --> 00:47:38,280

the ATP 10 the ATP working group uh put

865

00:47:44,150 --> 00:47:41,280

together by John Alexander uh that the

866

00:47:46,069 --> 00:47:44,160

notes were taken from from 1985. you

867

00:47:50,510 --> 00:47:46,079

have a conversation that goes down in

868

00:47:52,490 --> 00:47:50,520

2002 in the back of a car and the notes

869

00:47:56,210 --> 00:47:52,500

from that conversation are put out

870

00:47:59,569 --> 00:47:56,220

making references back to the working

871

00:48:02,809 --> 00:47:59,579

group and other things from 1985. almost

872

00:48:06,410 --> 00:48:02,819

20 years prior to that conversation

873

00:48:08,329 --> 00:48:06,420

going down in the car okay now that

874

00:48:10,849 --> 00:48:08,339

right there as you start to put the

875

00:48:13,430 --> 00:48:10,859

pieces of the puzzle together when this

876

00:48:15,109 --> 00:48:13,440

is 20 years apart and they're obviously

877

00:48:17,870 --> 00:48:15,119

talking about the same thing that's

878

00:48:20,569 --> 00:48:17,880

interesting but you need one of the

879

00:48:24,170 --> 00:48:20,579

players to come forward and that

880

00:48:27,530 --> 00:48:24,180

happened Oak Shannon and statements that

881

00:48:30,650 --> 00:48:27,540

Oak Shannon made this week absolutely

882

00:48:33,470 --> 00:48:30,660

confirmed not only the ATP 10 meeting

883

00:48:35,930 --> 00:48:33,480

that Oak Shannon's notes came from but

884

00:48:38,630 --> 00:48:35,940

that the conversations that he had with

885

00:48:40,730 --> 00:48:38,640

Admiral Wilson and Eric Davis the two

886

00:48:41,870 --> 00:48:40,740

people having the conversation in that

887

00:48:44,030 --> 00:48:41,880

car

888

00:48:45,710 --> 00:48:44,040

Oh Shannon said I had those

889

00:48:46,910 --> 00:48:45,720

conversations to put the two of them

890

00:48:50,750 --> 00:48:46,920

together

891

00:48:52,910 --> 00:48:50,760

so I it it if you want to doubt it

892

00:48:56,030 --> 00:48:52,920

that's okay and you should remain

893

00:48:59,510 --> 00:48:56,040

skeptical for me I think it's absolutely

894

00:49:00,950 --> 00:48:59,520

bleep and incredible that uh friendly

895

00:49:03,290 --> 00:49:00,960

something like this then it was

896

00:49:07,309 --> 00:49:03,300

confirmed when's the next Congressional

897

00:49:11,870 --> 00:49:09,770

okay yeah nobody knows we'll see what

898

00:49:14,930 --> 00:49:11,880

happens I got I got something else for

899

00:49:18,349 --> 00:49:14,940

you I have a nephew who's into guitars

900

00:49:19,970 --> 00:49:18,359

he works at a music shop he he repairs

901
00:49:22,670 --> 00:49:19,980
nearly every string instrument that

902
00:49:25,670 --> 00:49:22,680
comes into the place and he's quite a uh

903
00:49:29,290 --> 00:49:25,680
quite a musician himself and at the risk

904
00:49:32,569 --> 00:49:29,300
of starting a flood of requests

905
00:49:37,730 --> 00:49:32,579
what would it take to get a signed

906
00:49:41,329 --> 00:49:37,740
guitar pick from you to him for for his

907
00:49:44,030 --> 00:49:41,339
birthday uh when's his birthday

908
00:49:45,650 --> 00:49:44,040
uh in just about a week and a half in a

909
00:49:50,150 --> 00:49:45,660
week and a half

910
00:49:53,569 --> 00:49:50,160
so you want me to what sign it in gold

911
00:49:55,849 --> 00:49:53,579
whatever you've got but how do I turn

912
00:49:58,309 --> 00:49:55,859
them on to you recently okay and I know

913
00:50:01,010 --> 00:49:58,319

he would just be out of his mind here

914

00:50:03,650 --> 00:50:01,020

you see they signed guitar pick from

915

00:50:06,410 --> 00:50:03,660

Jimmy Church here's a pic that the logos

916

00:50:09,230 --> 00:50:06,420

worn off because I play it I got bags of

917

00:50:10,670 --> 00:50:09,240

these right okay let me see here hold on

918

00:50:13,490 --> 00:50:10,680

let's see if I can

919

00:50:17,690 --> 00:50:13,500

get my initials on this thing you think

920

00:50:21,890 --> 00:50:19,309

let's see

921

00:50:23,450 --> 00:50:21,900

is that good enough does that say JC and

922

00:50:26,750 --> 00:50:23,460

gold

923

00:50:28,910 --> 00:50:26,760

absolutely and I can I'll contact you by

924

00:50:32,390 --> 00:50:28,920

email with an address yeah yeah I send

925

00:50:34,670 --> 00:50:32,400

you a self address stamped envelope yeah

926

00:50:36,849 --> 00:50:34,680

I think I can afford the 30 cents what's

927

00:50:39,829 --> 00:50:36,859

in that what's that

928

00:50:41,390 --> 00:50:39,839

what's up I haven't mailed a letter in a

929

00:50:42,410 --> 00:50:41,400

long time what's a letter cost these

930

00:50:45,109 --> 00:50:42,420

days

931

00:50:47,809 --> 00:50:45,119

I think you're up around uh 50 or 55

932

00:50:50,450 --> 00:50:47,819

cents now are you kidding me you know I

933

00:50:52,250 --> 00:50:50,460

think it's about right oh man yeah you

934

00:50:56,809 --> 00:50:52,260

might have to send me a self-addressed

935

00:51:00,470 --> 00:50:56,819

envelope I have um I'm looking

936

00:51:03,530 --> 00:51:00,480

uh let's see here okay I've got really

937

00:51:05,150 --> 00:51:03,540

good gold Liquid Gold pens I've got a

938

00:51:07,609 --> 00:51:05,160

bunch of them I don't have any in here

939

00:51:10,250 --> 00:51:07,619

and uh I'll make sure I'll make sure

940

00:51:12,230 --> 00:51:10,260

it's better than this but but all right

941

00:51:16,130 --> 00:51:12,240

so Jimmy how do I how do I get a hold of

942

00:51:18,530 --> 00:51:16,140

you man email jimmychurchradio.com

943

00:51:20,690 --> 00:51:18,540

I'll I'll send you an email and with an

944

00:51:24,109 --> 00:51:20,700

address and we'll make it happen you are

945

00:51:26,210 --> 00:51:24,119

a rock star no he is and you're trying

946

00:51:28,549 --> 00:51:26,220

to be he is too yeah there you go all

947

00:51:31,849 --> 00:51:28,559

right hey Doug man have a great weekend

948

00:51:34,370 --> 00:51:31,859

go Beckley Tempe great phone call and uh

949

00:51:35,870 --> 00:51:34,380

yeah uh and thank you for that Doug uh

950

00:51:39,109 --> 00:51:35,880

seriously

951
00:51:41,690 --> 00:51:39,119
um it um in my opinion

952
00:51:44,450 --> 00:51:41,700
uh never dip your toe too far in the

953
00:51:46,670 --> 00:51:44,460
water but it in this case

954
00:51:49,549 --> 00:51:46,680
and I mean I don't I don't need anything

955
00:51:52,730 --> 00:51:49,559
I've got all that I need

956
00:51:56,690 --> 00:51:52,740
um I I I I just think it's remarkable

957
00:51:59,990 --> 00:51:56,700
and I've looked at every single line and

958
00:52:02,510 --> 00:52:00,000
um oh so uh the arv question uh which

959
00:52:05,390 --> 00:52:02,520
was a pretty interesting uh the arv

960
00:52:08,270 --> 00:52:05,400
question which came up last night

961
00:52:11,089 --> 00:52:08,280
um it was in uh the I think it was the

962
00:52:12,829 --> 00:52:11,099
will Miller uh letter is what mentioned

963
00:52:15,109 --> 00:52:12,839

arv

964

00:52:18,109 --> 00:52:15,119

um the backwards engineering was listed

965

00:52:20,150 --> 00:52:18,119

everywhere but that's where the arv was

966

00:52:21,950 --> 00:52:20,160

listed in the will Miller letter I

967

00:52:24,470 --> 00:52:21,960

forget the date of the will Miller

968

00:52:27,950 --> 00:52:24,480

letter I'm not going to look it up uh

969

00:52:30,349 --> 00:52:27,960

but um but I think that was way after uh

970

00:52:33,650 --> 00:52:30,359

Mark McCandless came out so it's not as

971

00:52:35,809 --> 00:52:33,660

remarkable as I thought uh I poured over

972

00:52:40,490 --> 00:52:35,819

the notes I could have sworn I saw arv

973

00:52:42,470 --> 00:52:40,500

handwritten but uh yeah yeah I don't see

974

00:52:45,049 --> 00:52:42,480

it let's go back to the phones hi you're

975

00:52:46,970 --> 00:52:45,059

live on Fade to Black who's calling

976
00:52:49,430 --> 00:52:46,980
hey Jimmy it's Donna

977
00:52:50,990 --> 00:52:49,440
hey Donna how are you

978
00:52:54,049 --> 00:52:51,000
I'm doing great

979
00:53:00,010 --> 00:52:54,059
um as a non-musician that drum set with

980
00:53:06,349 --> 00:53:03,650
really nice and uh you know what's cool

981
00:53:08,930 --> 00:53:06,359
about it it's not big you know it's nice

982
00:53:10,790 --> 00:53:08,940
and it's small and compact sounds great

983
00:53:13,510 --> 00:53:10,800
you got everything you need and you can

984
00:53:16,309 --> 00:53:13,520
just sit there put your headphones on

985
00:53:18,790 --> 00:53:16,319
and uh here's the thing you're listening

986
00:53:22,190 --> 00:53:18,800
to it with the headphones

987
00:53:23,569 --> 00:53:22,200
you know and it's just loud and then you

988
00:53:25,370 --> 00:53:23,579

take off the headphones you're like man

989

00:53:26,510 --> 00:53:25,380

I wonder if the neighbors can hear that

990

00:53:29,290 --> 00:53:26,520

garbage

991

00:53:32,030 --> 00:53:29,300

they can't

992

00:53:35,510 --> 00:53:32,040

well I think it's better yeah it's even

993

00:53:38,329 --> 00:53:35,520

better man to uh strum my fingers on the

994

00:53:40,430 --> 00:53:38,339

on the table a bit that's a habit I've

995

00:53:43,549 --> 00:53:40,440

got a little nervous habit sure I've got

996

00:53:47,990 --> 00:53:43,559

ruining rings from that sure yeah I get

997

00:53:52,089 --> 00:53:48,000

it I get it so much fun so much fun 450

998

00:53:57,650 --> 00:53:54,950

it comes with the kick pedal comes with

999

00:53:59,990 --> 00:53:57,660

drumsticks comes with a drum key all the

1000

00:54:01,790 --> 00:54:00,000

cables that you need everything that you

1001
00:54:03,770 --> 00:54:01,800
need is in that box except for something

1002
00:54:06,230 --> 00:54:03,780
to sit on you got to get a drum thrown

1003
00:54:08,390 --> 00:54:06,240
or whatever that's what I just thinking

1004
00:54:10,069 --> 00:54:08,400
about a half second ago that's all you

1005
00:54:12,290 --> 00:54:10,079
got to do man I wonder if they come with

1006
00:54:15,049 --> 00:54:12,300
the chair yeah the drum throne get one

1007
00:54:17,990 --> 00:54:15,059
of those yeah just get one on Amazon for

1008
00:54:19,670 --> 00:54:18,000
30 bucks drum throne just go there's a

1009
00:54:21,890 --> 00:54:19,680
new thing it's called Amazon it's really

1010
00:54:26,750 --> 00:54:21,900
cool and you just go yeah and you go

1011
00:54:33,430 --> 00:54:29,690
waiting for tomorrow well anyway

1012
00:54:36,829 --> 00:54:33,440
um yes what a what uh called about is um

1013
00:54:38,510 --> 00:54:36,839

the does uh Richard don't listen rarely

1014

00:54:41,329 --> 00:54:38,520

to this program

1015

00:54:44,930 --> 00:54:41,339

heck no Alzheimer no he don't listen to

1016

00:54:46,430 --> 00:54:44,940

this show no he's too busy I guess well

1017

00:54:48,530 --> 00:54:46,440

I guess I'm gonna have to email him

1018

00:54:49,309 --> 00:54:48,540

because I gotta thank him big time for

1019

00:54:51,650 --> 00:54:49,319

something

1020

00:54:54,770 --> 00:54:51,660

oh yeah that's really affected my life

1021

00:54:55,849 --> 00:54:54,780

okay yeah um he's the best well what it

1022

00:55:03,589 --> 00:54:55,859

is

1023

00:55:07,010 --> 00:55:03,599

dyslexic

1024

00:55:10,490 --> 00:55:07,020

um the word form of it and um

1025

00:55:12,950 --> 00:55:10,500

and back when he him and Bryce zabel

1026

00:55:15,890 --> 00:55:12,960

brought out the eight A.D after

1027

00:55:18,589 --> 00:55:15,900

disclosure books that I really wanted to

1028

00:55:20,270 --> 00:55:18,599

read a book like that and the only way

1029

00:55:22,370 --> 00:55:20,280

to get it really quick so I can read it

1030

00:55:25,069 --> 00:55:22,380

and have enough time because way back

1031

00:55:26,510 --> 00:55:25,079

when it took me about two months to read

1032

00:55:29,990 --> 00:55:26,520

on one book

1033

00:55:34,270 --> 00:55:30,000

that's how bad it was well why not why

1034

00:55:41,089 --> 00:55:38,569

before audible came on in my life is he

1035

00:55:44,510 --> 00:55:41,099

brought it out on eBook

1036

00:55:46,270 --> 00:55:44,520

right Kindle so I downloaded the Kindle

1037

00:55:48,349 --> 00:55:46,280

app on my phone

1038

00:55:51,470 --> 00:55:48,359

and then um

1039

00:55:52,970 --> 00:55:51,480

put and then ordered it on there so I

1040

00:55:55,069 --> 00:55:52,980

can read it off my phone because I

1041

00:55:58,549 --> 00:55:55,079

didn't have a Kindle at the moment but

1042

00:56:01,069 --> 00:55:58,559

then I discovered and and it I'm telling

1043

00:56:03,470 --> 00:56:01,079

this tooth so everybody else that's got

1044

00:56:07,150 --> 00:56:03,480

the same issues as me this might help

1045

00:56:10,609 --> 00:56:07,160

them and and they could be able to uh

1046

00:56:11,690 --> 00:56:10,619

like I do like crazy anymore

1047

00:56:15,470 --> 00:56:11,700

um

1048

00:56:18,770 --> 00:56:15,480

is a the format that you go on it

1049

00:56:21,710 --> 00:56:18,780

actually helps people like me

1050

00:56:23,690 --> 00:56:21,720

because I read ad after disclosure in

1051

00:56:27,770 --> 00:56:23,700

about a week and a half maybe two weeks

1052

00:56:31,069 --> 00:56:27,780

and that was that blew me away

1053

00:56:32,870 --> 00:56:31,079

yeah and I I would think that audible is

1054

00:56:35,150 --> 00:56:32,880

is awesome for that because all you have

1055

00:56:38,690 --> 00:56:35,160

to do is listen I love Audible

1056

00:56:41,390 --> 00:56:38,700

man man yeah man I love Audible

1057

00:56:44,450 --> 00:56:41,400

I've listened to it twice on Audible and

1058

00:56:49,069 --> 00:56:44,460

read it once on uh on the Kindle thing

1059

00:56:50,809 --> 00:56:49,079

but um yeah um two weeks is compared to

1060

00:56:53,150 --> 00:56:50,819

two months I mean that was incredible

1061

00:56:55,309 --> 00:56:53,160

and then I started downloading other

1062

00:56:57,950 --> 00:56:55,319

books and read them like that too and

1063

00:56:59,690 --> 00:56:57,960

then I found Audible and also I don't

1064

00:57:01,250 --> 00:56:59,700

know how many I've I've listened to on

1065

00:57:04,370 --> 00:57:01,260

that but

1066

00:57:07,849 --> 00:57:04,380

the most amazing part about it is that

1067

00:57:10,970 --> 00:57:07,859

somehow I think that it rewired my brain

1068

00:57:14,990 --> 00:57:10,980

to learn how to read a different way

1069

00:57:17,990 --> 00:57:15,000

than what I was sure and now see I found

1070

00:57:21,170 --> 00:57:18,000

a book that I'd read ages ago

1071

00:57:25,010 --> 00:57:21,180

I mean back in the early 90s I read this

1072

00:57:27,049 --> 00:57:25,020

book and uh I found it online so I I

1073

00:57:28,790 --> 00:57:27,059

thought okay I'll I'll get it and I'll

1074

00:57:32,089 --> 00:57:28,800

read it again it might take me longer

1075

00:57:34,130 --> 00:57:32,099

you know but I want to read it again so

1076

00:57:37,450 --> 00:57:34,140

I ordered it and and started reading it

1077

00:57:41,930 --> 00:57:37,460

and well and to my shock and amazement

1078

00:57:44,930 --> 00:57:41,940

it took me a week and a half or two

1079

00:57:47,049 --> 00:57:44,940

weeks to read just like reading just a

1080

00:57:50,329 --> 00:57:47,059

plain old book

1081

00:57:52,430 --> 00:57:50,339

reading on the Kindle had taught me a

1082

00:57:54,530 --> 00:57:52,440

different way of reading yeah yeah

1083

00:57:57,349 --> 00:57:54,540

without me knowing yeah you know what's

1084

00:57:58,309 --> 00:57:57,359

weird and I think that's awesome by the

1085

00:58:00,170 --> 00:57:58,319

way

1086

00:58:02,089 --> 00:58:00,180

um and here's here's the weird thing you

1087

00:58:04,549 --> 00:58:02,099

know I talk about Arthur C Clarke all

1088

00:58:06,770 --> 00:58:04,559

the time how much I love him and I have

1089

00:58:10,430 --> 00:58:06,780

hundreds of books on Audible hundreds

1090

00:58:13,549 --> 00:58:10,440

hundreds and uh so I get rendezvous with

1091

00:58:14,870 --> 00:58:13,559

Rama right and I was so excited this was

1092

00:58:16,910 --> 00:58:14,880

like uh

1093

00:58:19,990 --> 00:58:16,920

this is about four or five months ago

1094

00:58:22,910 --> 00:58:20,000

and I get rendezvous with Rama all right

1095

00:58:24,230 --> 00:58:22,920

I get to do the audiobook I couldn't

1096

00:58:30,829 --> 00:58:24,240

listen to it

1097

00:58:34,970 --> 00:58:30,839

the wrong format I mean it just it

1098

00:58:37,730 --> 00:58:34,980

doesn't work on Audible and uh and I had

1099

00:58:40,010 --> 00:58:37,740

I went back and I read the book

1100

00:58:42,470 --> 00:58:40,020

right I went back I've got it I got the

1101

00:58:46,609 --> 00:58:42,480

book and and I'm reading it and it was a

1102

00:58:49,970 --> 00:58:46,619

total Breeze and and amazing to read the

1103

00:58:53,329 --> 00:58:49,980

book it didn't work on Audible other

1104

00:58:54,289 --> 00:58:53,339

things on Audible are fantastic

1105

00:58:59,450 --> 00:58:54,299

um

1106

00:59:02,329 --> 00:58:59,460

other day uh no not the other day that

1107

00:59:04,130 --> 00:59:02,339

would be a fit but last month

1108

00:59:09,109 --> 00:59:04,140

um I went back and I've got American

1109

00:59:11,270 --> 00:59:09,119

Cosmic uh Diana posoka I have her hard

1110

00:59:13,490 --> 00:59:11,280

I've got the hardcover book that she

1111

00:59:15,589 --> 00:59:13,500

sent me and

1112

00:59:17,630 --> 00:59:15,599

um and

1113

00:59:20,329 --> 00:59:17,640

it's okay

1114

00:59:23,990 --> 00:59:20,339

the the the print version I get the

1115

00:59:27,289 --> 00:59:24,000

audio book and the lady that is doing it

1116

00:59:29,089 --> 00:59:27,299

that is reading the book is reading it

1117

00:59:31,730 --> 00:59:29,099

too slow

1118

00:59:34,789 --> 00:59:31,740

and the pitch of her voice it was messed

1119

00:59:36,250 --> 00:59:34,799

up and so I went into Audible and I sped

1120

00:59:39,490 --> 00:59:36,260

it up to like

1121

00:59:43,010 --> 00:59:39,500

1.2 it goes 1.1

1122

00:59:45,349 --> 00:59:43,020

1.0.1 1.2 spread it up to 1.2 it's like

1123

00:59:50,589 --> 00:59:45,359

a different book it's like a different

1124

00:59:56,390 --> 00:59:53,150

when I'm listening to stuff like that

1125

00:59:59,750 --> 00:59:56,400

well with regular audible playing but

1126

01:00:02,569 --> 00:59:59,760

when I'm listening to uh to you or

1127

01:00:05,210 --> 01:00:02,579

Christina Gomez or any of them I have it

1128

01:00:07,849 --> 01:00:05,220

the audios feed it up just a little bit

1129

01:00:10,789 --> 01:00:07,859

you speed me because

1130

01:00:13,190 --> 01:00:10,799

yeah really

1131

01:00:15,289 --> 01:00:13,200

yeah and I I'm understanding it better

1132

01:00:17,809 --> 01:00:15,299

really

1133

01:00:21,170 --> 01:00:17,819

I guess I maybe that's part of it too

1134

01:00:22,849 --> 01:00:21,180

part of what the uh the whole um Kindle

1135

01:00:25,490 --> 01:00:22,859

experience and everything is done my

1136

01:00:27,349 --> 01:00:25,500

brain's somehow rewired and I'm learning

1137

01:00:29,990 --> 01:00:27,359

things quicker are you saying I talk

1138

01:00:33,109 --> 01:00:30,000

slow I need to speed things up now see

1139

01:00:36,289 --> 01:00:33,119

now you throw off my whole game he threw

1140

01:00:38,150 --> 01:00:36,299

off my hole no you don't talk slow I I

1141

01:00:40,250 --> 01:00:38,160

can listen to your phone but when I'm at

1142

01:00:41,870 --> 01:00:40,260

work I speed you up so I can listen to

1143

01:00:43,450 --> 01:00:41,880

more more of your shows because I'm

1144

01:00:46,549 --> 01:00:43,460

trying to go through all of your library

1145

01:00:48,950 --> 01:00:46,559

and Christina's at the same time now

1146

01:00:51,049 --> 01:00:48,960

you're just making an excuse

1147

01:00:52,730 --> 01:00:51,059

you're saying that I'm not slow that's

1148

01:00:54,470 --> 01:00:52,740

all you're saying I talk slow I need to

1149

01:00:57,710 --> 01:00:54,480

speed it up oh no

1150

01:01:00,289 --> 01:00:59,450

your phone frame as much probation in

1151

01:01:02,890 --> 01:01:00,299

his

1152

01:01:05,630 --> 01:01:02,900

sure okay

1153

01:01:08,870 --> 01:01:05,640

it's all different kinds of things I

1154

01:01:11,150 --> 01:01:08,880

listen to the crime podcast and faster I

1155

01:01:13,250 --> 01:01:11,160

listen to uh Christina I listen to what

1156

01:01:15,170 --> 01:01:13,260

else do I listen to it's okay it's a lot

1157

01:01:19,849 --> 01:01:15,180

of other things you don't you don't have

1158

01:01:23,030 --> 01:01:19,859

to uh uh uh promo other stuff but here's

1159

01:01:24,849 --> 01:01:23,040

the thing it's your story Donna and I

1160

01:01:29,450 --> 01:01:24,859

want you to stick to it

1161

01:01:32,150 --> 01:01:29,460

uh well I I do I I enjoy listening to uh

1162

01:01:34,549 --> 01:01:32,160

the regulars because I watch the watch

1163

01:01:35,930 --> 01:01:34,559

you on YouTube like this and I can't

1164

01:01:39,589 --> 01:01:35,940

speed it up

1165

01:01:42,049 --> 01:01:39,599

oh you can't speed up YouTube oh

1166

01:01:44,270 --> 01:01:42,059

well I probably could but it wouldn't

1167

01:01:45,950 --> 01:01:44,280

look right because it looking at

1168

01:01:47,930 --> 01:01:45,960

something speeded up

1169

01:01:50,450 --> 01:01:47,940

bothers me but let's think that

1170

01:01:52,370 --> 01:01:50,460

something doesn't for some reason I want

1171

01:01:53,870 --> 01:01:52,380

to cram as much information as possible

1172

01:01:57,410 --> 01:01:53,880

in my brain

1173

01:01:59,690 --> 01:01:57,420

and as little time as I possibly can

1174

01:02:02,690 --> 01:01:59,700

because I want to get my word on while

1175

01:02:04,490 --> 01:02:02,700

I'm getting my urn on Donna can I can I

1176

01:02:08,210 --> 01:02:04,500

say something now

1177

01:02:11,950 --> 01:02:08,220

is it okay permission to speak

1178

01:02:17,150 --> 01:02:14,569

I've lost control of the Show Donna

1179

01:02:19,730 --> 01:02:17,160

thank you so much sorry I want you to

1180

01:02:21,770 --> 01:02:19,740

enjoy I want you to enjoy your weekend

1181

01:02:23,450 --> 01:02:21,780

thank you so much

1182

01:02:26,450 --> 01:02:23,460

I sure will

1183

01:02:32,030 --> 01:02:30,349

and cook wedgies rainbow noodles and go

1184

01:02:34,089 --> 01:02:32,040

Buckley Pepe

1185

01:02:35,650 --> 01:02:34,099

bye Donna

1186

01:02:40,010 --> 01:02:35,660

bye

1187

01:02:41,390 --> 01:02:40,020

Beckley tappy she's the best man she's

1188

01:02:43,250 --> 01:02:41,400

the best I can't do a fader night

1189

01:02:45,650 --> 01:02:43,260

without Donald from Kentucky

1190

01:02:46,849 --> 01:02:45,660

uh it was uh too much I've lost control

1191

01:02:49,010 --> 01:02:46,859

of the show

1192

01:02:50,870 --> 01:02:49,020

this is Fade to Black I am your host

1193

01:02:53,450 --> 01:02:50,880

Jimmy church it's Thursday night it is

1194

01:02:55,250 --> 01:02:53,460

fader night it's your calls it's your

1195

01:02:57,589 --> 01:02:55,260

conversation that's what we do on

1196

01:03:00,890 --> 01:02:57,599

Thursday nights eight one eight nine two

1197

01:03:05,809 --> 01:03:00,900

one six nine two nine or three two three

1198

01:03:08,089 --> 01:03:05,819

two seven five nine six nine five more

1199

01:03:09,800 --> 01:03:08,099

of your phone calls are next this is

1200

01:03:15,700 --> 01:03:09,810

Fade to Black stay right there

1201

01:03:27,230 --> 01:03:24,430

[Music]

1202

01:03:30,250 --> 01:03:27,240

thank you

1203

01:03:36,290 --> 01:03:32,809

this is Fade to Black with Jimmy Church

1204

01:03:38,150 --> 01:03:36,300

on the game changer Radio Network

1205

01:03:40,490 --> 01:03:38,160

[Music]

1206

01:03:45,410 --> 01:03:40,500

one million gigawatts paranormal

1207

01:03:50,809 --> 01:03:47,510

hello fadernauts Jimmy church here

1208

01:03:53,150 --> 01:03:50,819

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

1209

01:03:55,370 --> 01:03:53,160

you can purify the air in your home and

1210

01:03:57,650 --> 01:03:55,380

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

1211

01:03:59,569 --> 01:03:57,660

eliminate odors just like I do right

1212

01:04:02,210 --> 01:03:59,579

here in the bunker the Eden Pier

1213

01:04:04,609 --> 01:04:02,220

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

1214

01:04:06,950 --> 01:04:04,619

naturally sends out O3 molecules into

1215

01:04:09,170 --> 01:04:06,960

the air which seek out odors and air

1216

01:04:11,569 --> 01:04:09,180

pollutants in your home and destroys

1217

01:04:14,390 --> 01:04:11,579

them it's called a thunderstorm because

1218

01:04:16,730 --> 01:04:14,400

it purifies the air just like after a

1219

01:04:19,609 --> 01:04:16,740

thunderstorm and right now you can save

1220

01:04:22,910 --> 01:04:19,619

200 on an Eden Pure thunderstorm three

1221

01:04:25,130 --> 01:04:22,920

pack for whole home protection with this

1222

01:04:27,770 --> 01:04:25,140

special offer you're getting three units

1223

01:04:32,990 --> 01:04:27,780

for under two hundred dollars seriously

1224

01:04:35,690 --> 01:04:33,000

go to edenpardeals.com and use fader 3.

1225

01:04:38,390 --> 01:04:35,700

shipping is free and it's easy just

1226

01:04:41,930 --> 01:04:38,400

scroll down you'll see my name right

1227

01:04:45,470 --> 01:04:41,940

there Jimmy Church click on it and get

1228

01:04:47,589 --> 01:04:45,480

your deal today that's EdenPURE deals

1229

01:04:50,890 --> 01:04:47,599

dot com

1230

01:04:52,970 --> 01:04:50,900

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

1231

01:04:55,309 --> 01:04:52,980

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

1232

01:04:56,930 --> 01:04:55,319

dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

1233

01:04:58,670 --> 01:04:56,940

the most watched networks in the world

1234

01:05:00,410 --> 01:04:58,680

and I would like to personally invite

1235

01:05:02,809 --> 01:05:00,420

you to check out our expanding library

1236

01:05:05,150 --> 01:05:02,819

of TV film lectures and special

1237

01:05:07,609 --> 01:05:05,160

presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

1238

01:05:10,430 --> 01:05:07,619

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1239

01:05:12,049 --> 01:05:10,440

history Health UFOs spirituality and our

1240

01:05:14,329 --> 01:05:12,059

future we are committed to our community

1241

01:05:16,910 --> 01:05:14,339

and with my personal invitation you can

1242

01:05:18,190 --> 01:05:16,920

right now get your own free 30-day

1243

01:05:20,630 --> 01:05:18,200

membership at

1244

01:05:23,170 --> 01:05:20,640

forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

1245

01:05:25,990 --> 01:05:23,180

of information starts today at

1246

01:05:28,789 --> 01:05:26,000

forbiddenknowledge.tv

1247

01:05:30,130 --> 01:05:28,799

because you never got that pony you

1248

01:05:34,130 --> 01:05:30,140

always wanted

1249

01:05:37,430 --> 01:05:34,140

damn it Jimmy church and Fade to Black

1250

01:05:41,210 --> 01:05:37,440

on the game changer Network

1251

01:05:43,130 --> 01:05:41,220

listen I know and you know that you've

1252

01:05:45,470 --> 01:05:43,140

always wanted your first crystal skull

1253

01:05:47,870 --> 01:05:45,480

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1254

01:05:50,750 --> 01:05:47,880

but you just don't know where to go to

1255

01:05:52,549 --> 01:05:50,760

find the real thing then I met Carolyn

1256

01:05:55,730 --> 01:05:52,559

Ford over at Einstein the crystal

1257

01:05:57,710 --> 01:05:55,740

skull.com Carolyn is the guardian of

1258

01:06:00,470 --> 01:05:57,720

Einstein one of the most respected

1259

01:06:02,450 --> 01:06:00,480

ancient crystal skulls in the world all

1260

01:06:04,430 --> 01:06:02,460

of her unique skulls have been imprinted

1261

01:06:06,530 --> 01:06:04,440

sitting with Einstein in his sacred

1262

01:06:09,410 --> 01:06:06,540

Lodge and our car from the finest

1263

01:06:11,510 --> 01:06:09,420

gemstone and materials imprinting is the

1264

01:06:14,589 --> 01:06:11,520

process of receiving the ancient wisdom

1265

01:06:17,870 --> 01:06:14,599

from the master skull or Master computer

1266

01:06:19,430 --> 01:06:17,880

Einstein the ancient Crystal Skull to

1267

01:06:21,829 --> 01:06:19,440

see Carolyn's current collection of

1268

01:06:24,710 --> 01:06:21,839

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1269

01:06:26,990 --> 01:06:24,720

Einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1270

01:06:29,390 --> 01:06:27,000

on the banner over on our site don't

1271

01:06:32,029 --> 01:06:29,400

forget to use the promo code Jimmy at

1272

01:06:35,569 --> 01:06:32,039

checkout to receive 10 off of your order

1273

01:06:37,970 --> 01:06:35,579

today that's promo code Jimmy finding

1274

01:06:42,650 --> 01:06:37,980

your first or next Crystal Skull is easy

1275

01:06:49,309 --> 01:06:42,660

just visit Einstein the crystalskull.com

1276

01:06:52,970 --> 01:06:51,230

this is Ray shops here repping the

1277

01:06:57,710 --> 01:06:52,980

planet and you're listening to my good

1278

01:07:02,569 --> 01:06:59,750

Toby kebbel you're listening to

1279

01:07:05,329 --> 01:07:02,579

jimmychurch radio.com don't hurt me

1280

01:07:07,670 --> 01:07:05,339

Jimmy I'm only little hey I'm Adrian

1281

01:07:14,049 --> 01:07:07,680

greniere and this is Ari Gold we're the

1282

01:07:18,650 --> 01:07:16,849

we're the honey brothers and you're

1283

01:07:20,029 --> 01:07:18,660

listening to Jimmy Church show

1284

01:07:21,829 --> 01:07:20,039

Revolution

1285

01:07:23,870 --> 01:07:21,839

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1286

01:07:25,789 --> 01:07:23,880

and you can become an official fate or

1287

01:07:27,849 --> 01:07:25,799

Not by just going to our membership

1288

01:07:29,770 --> 01:07:27,859

section at

1289

01:07:32,450 --> 01:07:29,780

jimmychurchradio.com

1290

01:07:34,490 --> 01:07:32,460

hello this is Serena Wright Taylor from

1291

01:07:36,289 --> 01:07:34,500

conscious life Expo and you are

1292

01:07:38,630 --> 01:07:36,299

listening to phage to Black with Jimmy

1293

01:07:41,349 --> 01:07:38,640

Church who holds the lucky pony record

1294

01:07:44,170 --> 01:07:41,359

for the best astrological chart since

1295

01:07:46,490 --> 01:07:44,180

1963. true story

1296

01:07:48,049 --> 01:07:46,500

this is Micah Hanks of the gralian

1297

01:07:53,870 --> 01:07:48,059

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1298

01:07:53,880 --> 01:07:57,240

laughs

1299

01:08:17,150 --> 01:08:06,480

[Music]

1300

01:08:19,249 --> 01:08:17,160

Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm here with

1301

01:08:21,709 --> 01:08:19,259

Timmy Church

1302

01:08:23,749 --> 01:08:21,719

all right it's Thursday night it's fader

1303

01:08:25,910 --> 01:08:23,759

night it is open lines all night long

1304

01:08:30,189 --> 01:08:25,920

three two three two seven five nine six

1305

01:08:33,950 --> 01:08:32,510

921-9695 it's open lines online long

1306

01:08:35,390 --> 01:08:33,960

whatever you'd like to talk about let's

1307

01:08:36,639 --> 01:08:35,400

see who's up next how you're live on

1308

01:08:41,470 --> 01:08:36,649

faded black who's calling

1309

01:08:41,480 --> 01:08:46,249

you're live hello yes

1310

01:08:50,450 --> 01:08:48,229

hi Jimmy how you doing I'm doing good

1311

01:08:51,950 --> 01:08:50,460

who's this

1312

01:08:54,010 --> 01:08:51,960

um my name is Kurt

1313

01:08:56,329 --> 01:08:54,020

um

1314

01:08:59,709 --> 01:08:56,339

I've never called into a radio show in

1315

01:09:02,510 --> 01:08:59,719

my life where are you calling from

1316

01:09:05,990 --> 01:09:02,520

Roseburg Oregon calling from Oregon

1317

01:09:06,709 --> 01:09:06,000

what's on your mind tonight Kurt

1318

01:09:08,510 --> 01:09:06,719

um

1319

01:09:10,309 --> 01:09:08,520

I'm really kind of surprised that we

1320

01:09:12,470 --> 01:09:10,319

have never ever met

1321

01:09:14,390 --> 01:09:12,480

why is that considering

1322

01:09:18,050 --> 01:09:14,400

well did you grow up in like the uh

1323

01:09:21,349 --> 01:09:18,060

Glendale Pasadena that that area of La

1324

01:09:27,530 --> 01:09:21,359

well I've I've lived here I didn't grow

1325

01:09:34,849 --> 01:09:30,709

so Glendale uh Pasadena I lived in

1326

01:09:36,130 --> 01:09:34,859

Glendale I lived by the mall there uh in

1327

01:09:39,709 --> 01:09:36,140

80

1328

01:09:41,090 --> 01:09:39,719

uh eight I think

1329

01:09:43,729 --> 01:09:41,100

yeah I

1330

01:09:45,590 --> 01:09:43,739

you're an 83. but I'm really kind of

1331

01:09:46,910 --> 01:09:45,600

shocked because like I used to go to

1332

01:09:49,309 --> 01:09:46,920

Whiskey in the rainbow and all those

1333

01:09:52,490 --> 01:09:49,319

clubs and that kind of stuff and like

1334

01:09:53,229 --> 01:09:52,500

your music industry well you know the

1335

01:09:56,270 --> 01:09:53,239

people

1336

01:09:57,950 --> 01:09:56,280

and uh price you don't know my friend

1337

01:10:00,290 --> 01:09:57,960

Doug

1338

01:10:03,830 --> 01:10:00,300

um he was

1339

01:10:08,290 --> 01:10:03,840

a sound engineer used to grip it for

1340

01:10:17,209 --> 01:10:13,370

but uh uh did you play in a band

1341

01:10:19,669 --> 01:10:17,219

oh I was like totally musically inept

1342

01:10:23,510 --> 01:10:19,679

until I got to college oh okay and then

1343

01:10:26,930 --> 01:10:23,520

uh my uh roommate was uh one of those

1344

01:10:30,530 --> 01:10:26,940

High School jocks who loved to play

1345

01:10:31,550 --> 01:10:30,540

music or not or he'd like to one up here

1346

01:10:34,209 --> 01:10:31,560

I should

1347

01:10:42,669 --> 01:10:34,219

and uh

1348

01:10:48,050 --> 01:10:46,610

hey Doug Doug you need to speak into the

1349

01:10:51,530 --> 01:10:48,060

phone

1350

01:10:54,669 --> 01:10:51,540

I'm sorry there you go so uh there you

1351

01:10:59,330 --> 01:10:54,679

go sorry sorry yeah so uh

1352

01:11:00,890 --> 01:10:59,340

but but so you went uh through music in

1353

01:11:03,229 --> 01:11:00,900

the Sunset Strip in Glendale and

1354

01:11:06,530 --> 01:11:03,239

Pasadena and now you're listening to

1355

01:11:09,649 --> 01:11:06,540

fade to black I I did were you always

1356

01:11:12,950 --> 01:11:09,659

into conspiracies and UFOs and aliens

1357

01:11:16,850 --> 01:11:12,960

and E.T and all that stuff

1358

01:11:19,010 --> 01:11:16,860

the the problem is my great uncle was a

1359

01:11:20,450 --> 01:11:19,020

gentleman named Herbert B Powell he was

1360

01:11:22,910 --> 01:11:20,460

a four-star general and the military

1361

01:11:24,530 --> 01:11:22,920

started from like World War II all the

1362

01:11:25,850 --> 01:11:24,540

way through Korea and all that stuff

1363

01:11:29,209 --> 01:11:25,860

Vietnam

1364

01:11:31,430 --> 01:11:29,219

and uh he knew a lot more than most

1365

01:11:33,590 --> 01:11:31,440

people should

1366

01:11:37,729 --> 01:11:33,600

they were calling him back to Pentagon

1367

01:11:40,310 --> 01:11:37,739

at 86 at age 80 and like

1368

01:11:42,649 --> 01:11:40,320

I would talk to him why are they call

1369

01:11:44,110 --> 01:11:42,659

you back he said I knew that everything

1370

01:11:48,830 --> 01:11:44,120

is

1371

01:11:51,910 --> 01:11:48,840

okay and then my cousin the reverse

1372

01:11:58,209 --> 01:11:51,920

engineer in that

1373

01:12:03,790 --> 01:12:02,270

hey Doug you need to speak into the

1374

01:12:08,209 --> 01:12:03,800

phone

1375

01:12:09,830 --> 01:12:08,219

no sorry so like my cousin Bob was a

1376

01:12:12,470 --> 01:12:09,840

reverse engineer

1377

01:12:14,810 --> 01:12:12,480

and what he would do would be

1378

01:12:17,149 --> 01:12:14,820

he would get stuff on his

1379

01:12:18,770 --> 01:12:17,159

workspace and he'd have to reverse

1380

01:12:21,169 --> 01:12:18,780

engineer

1381

01:12:23,810 --> 01:12:21,179

what he was

1382

01:12:25,729 --> 01:12:23,820

given and I'm like well where do you get

1383

01:12:28,390 --> 01:12:25,739

this material how do you know what why

1384

01:12:31,970 --> 01:12:28,400

don't you know what it is

1385

01:12:34,250 --> 01:12:31,980

I have to reverse engineer it

1386

01:12:37,149 --> 01:12:34,260

and like where did it come from and my

1387

01:12:39,649 --> 01:12:37,159

cousin would say I don't know

1388

01:12:42,490 --> 01:12:39,659

and he would say like it's like a

1389

01:12:46,550 --> 01:12:42,500

caveman getting it

1390

01:12:49,090 --> 01:12:46,560

hey Doug Doug I can't continue the phone

1391

01:12:51,350 --> 01:12:49,100

call like this when you're talking you

1392

01:12:53,209 --> 01:12:51,360

know it's all muffled

1393

01:12:56,510 --> 01:12:53,219

it's very hard for people to hear you

1394

01:12:58,550 --> 01:12:56,520

got to be loud and clear

1395

01:13:01,790 --> 01:12:58,560

how is this

1396

01:13:03,950 --> 01:13:01,800

well it's fine if you keep it that way

1397

01:13:05,750 --> 01:13:03,960

okay so you know what I mean I made a

1398

01:13:08,330 --> 01:13:05,760

mistake I was on speakerphone and I

1399

01:13:10,130 --> 01:13:08,340

didn't know it okay so you said you had

1400

01:13:11,630 --> 01:13:10,140

a cousin that was reverse engineering

1401

01:13:13,850 --> 01:13:11,640

stuff but he didn't know what he was

1402

01:13:15,590 --> 01:13:13,860

reverse engineering

1403

01:13:18,290 --> 01:13:15,600

right he basically said it was like a

1404

01:13:20,689 --> 01:13:18,300

caveman giving it given a TV and he had

1405

01:13:22,850 --> 01:13:20,699

to figure it out and what it was how to

1406

01:13:24,470 --> 01:13:22,860

work it and how to make it again

1407

01:13:26,890 --> 01:13:24,480

but like that's all the information you

1408

01:13:29,330 --> 01:13:26,900

give me so you're saying

1409

01:13:32,530 --> 01:13:29,340

you're assuming this was

1410

01:13:36,590 --> 01:13:32,540

ET alien stuff

1411

01:13:38,689 --> 01:13:36,600

no idea he worked he took he didn't take

1412

01:13:43,189 --> 01:13:38,699

the Janus lights over to his job he took

1413

01:13:47,209 --> 01:13:43,199

the green bus where did he where did he

1414

01:13:49,430 --> 01:13:47,219

retired he where did he work

1415

01:13:52,550 --> 01:13:49,440

somewhere in Nevada he would not say

1416

01:13:56,510 --> 01:13:52,560

okay yeah interesting

1417

01:13:59,330 --> 01:13:56,520

interesting but my my uh my great uncle

1418

01:14:02,450 --> 01:13:59,340

was a guy named Herbert Powell and I

1419

01:14:06,770 --> 01:14:02,460

truly feel he is way overlooked on what

1420

01:14:09,470 --> 01:14:06,780

he did with the whole UFO stuff

1421

01:14:12,169 --> 01:14:09,480

um he literally started in World War II

1422

01:14:15,290 --> 01:14:12,179

and worked his way up through he was 86

1423

01:14:17,810 --> 01:14:15,300

when they called him back in uh

1424

01:14:20,390 --> 01:14:17,820

um the Pentagon

1425

01:14:23,090 --> 01:14:20,400

or like he went through you know World

1426

01:14:25,970 --> 01:14:23,100

War II World War you know

1427

01:14:28,310 --> 01:14:25,980

Berea Vietnam and all the way through it

1428

01:14:30,830 --> 01:14:28,320

and basically all he would ever tell me

1429

01:14:32,870 --> 01:14:30,840

was well I know where everything is so

1430

01:14:33,850 --> 01:14:32,880

and he was also an ambassador to New

1431

01:14:36,169 --> 01:14:33,860

Zealand

1432

01:14:39,770 --> 01:14:36,179

and I started looking at his timelines

1433

01:14:41,510 --> 01:14:39,780

and everything lines up to all the where

1434

01:14:43,910 --> 01:14:41,520

like all the bases would have been set

1435

01:14:46,370 --> 01:14:43,920

up and who'd have been the logistics to

1436

01:14:48,550 --> 01:14:46,380

set those bases up and that lines up

1437

01:14:52,370 --> 01:14:48,560

with him well

1438

01:14:54,950 --> 01:14:52,380

did you know him did you talk to him

1439

01:14:57,709 --> 01:14:54,960

I I literally talked to him like maybe

1440

01:15:00,470 --> 01:14:57,719

one time right right

1441

01:15:02,169 --> 01:15:00,480

um you're right you're right about that

1442

01:15:04,729 --> 01:15:02,179

he was a general

1443

01:15:07,669 --> 01:15:04,739

uh he served in World War II in the

1444

01:15:11,209 --> 01:15:07,679

Korean War but he was in the Infantry

1445

01:15:15,770 --> 01:15:11,219

uh he commanded he commanded the the

1446

01:15:18,770 --> 01:15:15,780

third Army uh he commanded uh the

1447

01:15:21,830 --> 01:15:18,780

Pacific Army he commanded the 25th

1448

01:15:25,310 --> 01:15:21,840

Infantry Division and the 17th Infantry

1449

01:15:27,350 --> 01:15:25,320

Division uh he did get a distinguish uh

1450

01:15:29,990 --> 01:15:27,360

service cross he got a distinguished

1451

01:15:32,570 --> 01:15:30,000

service medal got a Legion of Merit got

1452

01:15:34,729 --> 01:15:32,580

a bronze star purple heart and an air

1453

01:15:39,649 --> 01:15:34,739

metal

1454

01:15:40,250 --> 01:15:39,659

um uh so highly decorated uh for sure

1455

01:15:42,850 --> 01:15:40,260

um

1456

01:15:46,550 --> 01:15:42,860

so yeah uh

1457

01:15:49,250 --> 01:15:46,560

he's uh well in his last picture he's a

1458

01:15:52,070 --> 01:15:49,260

one star he's a one star general

1459

01:15:54,229 --> 01:15:52,080

let's yeah he was a four-star uh okay

1460

01:15:56,209 --> 01:15:54,239

well I'm just looking at his that's what

1461

01:15:58,430 --> 01:15:56,219

gets me is like that's what gets me is

1462

01:16:00,590 --> 01:15:58,440

like I know for a fact because I've seen

1463

01:16:03,410 --> 01:16:00,600

him in a picture a family photo where he

1464

01:16:05,630 --> 01:16:03,420

was four stars okay I'm like so wait a

1465

01:16:08,209 --> 01:16:05,640

minute everything in the Wikipedia bio

1466

01:16:11,330 --> 01:16:08,219

is one star no I'm just looking at his

1467

01:16:14,709 --> 01:16:11,340

picture from 1956.

1468

01:16:18,410 --> 01:16:14,719

um oh he served until

1469

01:16:20,030 --> 01:16:18,420

1963. so in 1956 he was a one star

1470

01:16:21,890 --> 01:16:20,040

general for sure I'm looking at the

1471

01:16:25,910 --> 01:16:21,900

picture here but uh what happened

1472

01:16:28,130 --> 01:16:25,920

between 56 and 63 I don't know it's got

1473

01:16:30,430 --> 01:16:28,140

a pretty good uh he's got a pretty

1474

01:16:32,510 --> 01:16:30,440

that's what gets me is right

1475

01:16:34,610 --> 01:16:32,520

I kind of knew his

1476

01:16:35,810 --> 01:16:34,620

I knew his family like I'm part of his

1477

01:16:41,229 --> 01:16:35,820

family and all that stuff and I wanted

1478

01:16:47,630 --> 01:16:45,050

1963 Kennedy appointed him as the United

1479

01:16:51,050 --> 01:16:47,640

States ambassador to New Zealand

1480

01:16:55,010 --> 01:16:51,060

and and Samoa and he did that from 63 to

1481

01:16:57,110 --> 01:16:55,020

67 he died in 98 and he lived until he

1482

01:16:59,570 --> 01:16:57,120

was 94.

1483

01:17:03,649 --> 01:16:59,580

um I know yeah that's uh that's pretty

1484

01:17:05,330 --> 01:17:03,659

cool well yeah okay well um yeah Kurt I

1485

01:17:07,430 --> 01:17:05,340

don't know I you know when it comes

1486

01:17:09,290 --> 01:17:07,440

backwards that's where the that's where

1487

01:17:11,390 --> 01:17:09,300

the roadblock comes in my life is I want

1488

01:17:13,430 --> 01:17:11,400

to know more about his life

1489

01:17:15,530 --> 01:17:13,440

but every time I've contacted like two

1490

01:17:18,530 --> 01:17:15,540

foil or all that stuff I get roadblocked

1491

01:17:21,950 --> 01:17:18,540

yeah like nothing yeah it's like zero

1492

01:17:24,350 --> 01:17:21,960

like well who I talk to now

1493

01:17:26,090 --> 01:17:24,360

right every time I try to like do

1494

01:17:28,130 --> 01:17:26,100

anything it's like oh we don't know who

1495

01:17:29,330 --> 01:17:28,140

this guy is like how could you not know

1496

01:17:32,090 --> 01:17:29,340

who he is

1497

01:17:35,030 --> 01:17:32,100

um yeah yeah well and as far as your

1498

01:17:36,649 --> 01:17:35,040

cousin goes I'd give him a call dude was

1499

01:17:41,209 --> 01:17:36,659

it aliens

1500

01:17:45,649 --> 01:17:43,130

I asked my great uncle and I asked my

1501
01:17:48,649 --> 01:17:45,659
cousin about the same thing and both of

1502
01:17:50,270 --> 01:17:48,659
them my great uncle said battle ears

1503
01:17:52,610 --> 01:17:50,280
like I ever repeat the question he's

1504
01:17:55,490 --> 01:17:52,620
like I can't hear you I got battle ears

1505
01:17:57,350 --> 01:17:55,500
that's my cousin I'd ask my cousin he's

1506
01:17:59,689 --> 01:17:57,360
like that's just what was on my desk

1507
01:18:02,330 --> 01:17:59,699
yeah yeah and then he would end it with

1508
01:18:04,669 --> 01:18:02,340
like a caveman with a TV and like yeah

1509
01:18:06,890 --> 01:18:04,679
well well it makes sense though you'll

1510
01:18:09,229 --> 01:18:06,900
make sense yeah well you're getting that

1511
01:18:11,750 --> 01:18:09,239
level you can't really say much no

1512
01:18:14,270 --> 01:18:11,760
you're not supposed to right

1513
01:18:16,070 --> 01:18:14,280

so that's what you got to do just pump a

1514

01:18:18,830 --> 01:18:16,080

couple of shots in them and see if you

1515

01:18:20,570 --> 01:18:18,840

can get them to loosen up hey Kurt yeah

1516

01:18:23,149 --> 01:18:20,580

that's not gonna happen hey by the way

1517

01:18:26,630 --> 01:18:23,159

one more question one last question do

1518

01:18:30,350 --> 01:18:26,640

you have a solar guitar do I have what

1519

01:18:31,729 --> 01:18:30,360

a solar guitar silver

1520

01:18:38,570 --> 01:18:31,739

solar

1521

01:18:38,580 --> 01:18:43,870

foreign

1522

01:18:43,880 --> 01:18:49,310

no no I don't are they good

1523

01:18:54,790 --> 01:18:52,669

um yeah okay they're really good let me

1524

01:18:57,470 --> 01:18:54,800

see here

1525

01:18:58,870 --> 01:18:57,480

s-o-l-e-r Guitar let's see let's see

1526

01:19:01,750 --> 01:18:58,880

what these are

1527

01:19:13,910 --> 01:19:01,760

let's see

1528

01:19:17,870 --> 01:19:13,920

not s-o-l-a-r

1529

01:19:19,669 --> 01:19:17,880

could be it's uh only England is this is

1530

01:19:23,450 --> 01:19:19,679

the person who like creates it's created

1531

01:19:25,430 --> 01:19:23,460

him oh you're talking about oh uh yeah

1532

01:19:28,250 --> 01:19:25,440

he's great

1533

01:19:31,850 --> 01:19:28,260

yeah isn't he though yeah he he's from

1534

01:19:33,950 --> 01:19:31,860

uh isn't he from like Iceland

1535

01:19:35,209 --> 01:19:33,960

something like that Sweden Iceland yeah

1536

01:19:36,890 --> 01:19:35,219

Sweden yeah that's where he's from

1537

01:19:40,870 --> 01:19:36,900

Sweden

1538

01:19:43,310 --> 01:19:40,880

um he's he's a funny dude

1539

01:19:46,250 --> 01:19:43,320

yeah he's hilarious no I watch his

1540

01:19:49,310 --> 01:19:46,260

videos all the time yeah and he's a

1541

01:19:51,470 --> 01:19:49,320

great player but funny dude

1542

01:19:53,270 --> 01:19:51,480

um there's a video

1543

01:19:55,850 --> 01:19:53,280

um that he did I think it's like a

1544

01:19:57,410 --> 01:19:55,860

two-parter where he takes a bunch of his

1545

01:19:58,610 --> 01:19:57,420

YouTube money and he goes guitar

1546

01:20:01,910 --> 01:19:58,620

shopping

1547

01:20:04,850 --> 01:20:01,920

uh with his wife and it's hilarious man

1548

01:20:08,149 --> 01:20:04,860

and he ends up buying this Strat

1549

01:20:09,950 --> 01:20:08,159

for like eight grand man and he didn't

1550

01:20:11,870 --> 01:20:09,960

want to do it he was you know he was

1551
01:20:14,030 --> 01:20:11,880
looking for something else a lot cheaper

1552
01:20:16,669 --> 01:20:14,040
and he went to like three or four guitar

1553
01:20:20,990 --> 01:20:16,679
anyway I don't want to get in uh to that

1554
01:20:22,610 --> 01:20:21,000
but that is a funny video and and uh you

1555
01:20:25,430 --> 01:20:22,620
know when you find the guitar that you

1556
01:20:28,910 --> 01:20:25,440
want and it was a strat there's three

1557
01:20:31,610 --> 01:20:28,920
single coil you know vintage Strat the

1558
01:20:34,070 --> 01:20:31,620
opposite of what he does you know he's a

1559
01:20:38,330 --> 01:20:34,080
he's a heavy metal Shredder and that's

1560
01:20:41,510 --> 01:20:38,340
it flying V's with Floyd roses and and

1561
01:20:44,870 --> 01:20:41,520
uh but he's a great player and what's uh

1562
01:20:48,790 --> 01:20:44,880
what's that his quote Oh yeah does it

1563
01:20:52,850 --> 01:20:51,290

I love that guy man he's the best hey

1564

01:20:54,830 --> 01:20:52,860

Kurt enjoy your weekend man and thank

1565

01:20:56,390 --> 01:20:54,840

you for the phone call

1566

01:20:58,370 --> 01:20:56,400

yeah I appreciate it thank you you have

1567

01:20:59,870 --> 01:20:58,380

a good night I I appreciate it thank you

1568

01:21:01,490 --> 01:20:59,880

so much and I love first time callers

1569

01:21:03,050 --> 01:21:01,500

around here

1570

01:21:06,350 --> 01:21:03,060

um oh like

1571

01:21:08,990 --> 01:21:06,360

if you guys ever get the chance go and

1572

01:21:10,250 --> 01:21:09,000

check out uh oleg's videos they are the

1573

01:21:11,930 --> 01:21:10,260

absolute best I'm putting down the whole

1574

01:21:16,550 --> 01:21:11,940

stay right there

1575

01:21:20,630 --> 01:21:16,560

um he is so funny and such an amazing

1576

01:21:23,570 --> 01:21:20,640

player I mean just a really good player

1577

01:21:25,550 --> 01:21:23,580

funny his personal I would hang out with

1578

01:21:28,130 --> 01:21:25,560

him he's somebody that

1579

01:21:29,390 --> 01:21:28,140

yeah I would hang out with uh let's go

1580

01:21:31,750 --> 01:21:29,400

to the phones hi you're live on faded

1581

01:21:34,250 --> 01:21:31,760

black who's calling

1582

01:21:35,750 --> 01:21:34,260

Randy hi Randy where are you calling

1583

01:21:38,870 --> 01:21:35,760

from

1584

01:21:41,810 --> 01:21:38,880

uh yeah acting can't no higher

1585

01:21:44,689 --> 01:21:41,820

Canton Ohio

1586

01:21:46,729 --> 01:21:44,699

everybody may think of the NFL Hall of

1587

01:21:49,970 --> 01:21:46,739

Fame no no that's uh baseball is it

1588

01:21:51,530 --> 01:21:49,980

baseball Canton no no it's the Football

1589

01:21:55,310 --> 01:21:51,540

Hall of Fame it's a Football Hall of

1590

01:21:58,550 --> 01:21:55,320

Fame you see it shows you how much how

1591

01:22:01,669 --> 01:21:58,560

much I'm into sports these days Canton

1592

01:22:03,350 --> 01:22:01,679

yeah there you go what's on your mind

1593

01:22:05,870 --> 01:22:03,360

tonight Randy

1594

01:22:08,510 --> 01:22:05,880

I just want to say I want to hear more

1595

01:22:14,390 --> 01:22:08,520

Scott Walter more night's Templar yeah

1596

01:22:16,790 --> 01:22:14,400

more Timothy Hogan yeah more America

1597

01:22:18,290 --> 01:22:16,800

hidden America I want to hear all of it

1598

01:22:20,689 --> 01:22:18,300

yeah me too

1599

01:22:24,229 --> 01:22:20,699

I'm I'm right with you on that one

1600

01:22:28,850 --> 01:22:24,239

Timothy Hogan is is crazy smart he's uh

1601
01:22:30,350 --> 01:22:28,860
he's a very fun guy and and uh Scott

1602
01:22:32,090 --> 01:22:30,360
Walter

1603
01:22:34,430 --> 01:22:32,100
um I I

1604
01:22:36,590 --> 01:22:34,440
I would have Scott on every night if I

1605
01:22:38,510 --> 01:22:36,600
could yeah I'm being strong I would

1606
01:22:42,530 --> 01:22:38,520
listen to it every night if you did yeah

1607
01:22:44,570 --> 01:22:42,540
yeah he's the absolute best and uh uh

1608
01:22:47,810 --> 01:22:44,580
it's a friendship that that's going to

1609
01:22:50,870 --> 01:22:47,820
last forever it's very rare

1610
01:22:55,790 --> 01:22:50,880
um especially at my age when you meet

1611
01:22:58,550 --> 01:22:55,800
somebody and it just clicks right Scott

1612
01:23:01,910 --> 01:22:58,560
and I get each other right we just do

1613
01:23:05,209 --> 01:23:01,920

man we just do and uh I just love having

1614

01:23:08,750 --> 01:23:05,219

him on the show it's fun it's easy he's

1615

01:23:11,689 --> 01:23:08,760

smart and all I want to do is is push

1616

01:23:13,490 --> 01:23:11,699

him and push him and push him and uh

1617

01:23:15,050 --> 01:23:13,500

it's great so I'm with you on that Randy

1618

01:23:16,790 --> 01:23:15,060

okay so what else is on your mind what's

1619

01:23:19,790 --> 01:23:16,800

going on

1620

01:23:21,590 --> 01:23:19,800

oh not too much uh just looking forward

1621

01:23:25,250 --> 01:23:21,600

to more of that

1622

01:23:26,990 --> 01:23:25,260

I'll I'll bring you more deal I

1623

01:23:29,689 --> 01:23:27,000

appreciate it thank you Jimmy you have a

1624

01:23:32,510 --> 01:23:29,699

good night Randy go back Lee Tepe

1625

01:23:34,970 --> 01:23:32,520

yes sir right on that's a that's a good

1626
01:23:37,070 --> 01:23:34,980
phone call right there he's right though

1627
01:23:38,270 --> 01:23:37,080
more Scott Walter

1628
01:23:40,430 --> 01:23:38,280
right

1629
01:23:42,709 --> 01:23:40,440
more Hogan

1630
01:23:44,330 --> 01:23:42,719
can't argue with that you just can't

1631
01:23:47,330 --> 01:23:44,340
argue with it hi you're live on beta

1632
01:23:52,330 --> 01:23:49,810
you're live

1633
01:23:55,250 --> 01:23:52,340
three oh

1634
01:23:57,830 --> 01:23:55,260
hold on hold on hold on hold on calm

1635
01:24:00,890 --> 01:23:57,840
down calm down I hit the wrong button

1636
01:24:04,010 --> 01:24:00,900
okay now you're live oh [h__h] yeah oh no

1637
01:24:04,930 --> 01:24:04,020
oh no no potty mouth oh brother who's

1638
01:24:09,770 --> 01:24:04,940

this

1639

01:24:12,050 --> 01:24:09,780

Connecticut what's on your mind tonight

1640

01:24:13,910 --> 01:24:12,060

John yes yes sir I'd like to talk a

1641

01:24:16,130 --> 01:24:13,920

little bit about the Wilson Meadow yeah

1642

01:24:17,870 --> 01:24:16,140

go ahead me too

1643

01:24:19,370 --> 01:24:17,880

um what was it what was that what was

1644

01:24:21,590 --> 01:24:19,380

that list again called that he couldn't

1645

01:24:24,669 --> 01:24:21,600

get um I forgot

1646

01:24:28,970 --> 01:24:24,679

oh the name of that list the bigot list

1647

01:24:31,490 --> 01:24:28,980

the biggest list oh my God I know what a

1648

01:24:33,290 --> 01:24:31,500

name I know right what a name well I

1649

01:24:34,490 --> 01:24:33,300

think it's what it stood for though it's

1650

01:24:38,810 --> 01:24:34,500

an acronym

1651
01:24:40,610 --> 01:24:38,820
for British Invasion of German occupied

1652
01:24:43,189 --> 01:24:40,620
territory

1653
01:24:47,149 --> 01:24:43,199
that's what it stands for so when they

1654
01:24:50,510 --> 01:24:47,159
invaded like like uh like Normandy right

1655
01:24:53,630 --> 01:24:50,520
they had to keep that a secret

1656
01:24:55,610 --> 01:24:53,640
so the people that knew about the

1657
01:24:57,649 --> 01:24:55,620
Normandy invasion or whatever else they

1658
01:25:01,610 --> 01:24:57,659
were doing right Sicily but you know

1659
01:25:04,070 --> 01:25:01,620
whatever Libya so to get on those lists

1660
01:25:07,250 --> 01:25:04,080
of knowledge of these secret you know

1661
01:25:09,590 --> 01:25:07,260
operations in World War II

1662
01:25:12,950 --> 01:25:09,600
um against the Germans you had to be on

1663
01:25:16,130 --> 01:25:12,960

the bigot list British Invasion of

1664

01:25:18,709 --> 01:25:16,140

German occupied territory bigot now we

1665

01:25:22,130 --> 01:25:18,719

know what big it is here okay nobody

1666

01:25:24,410 --> 01:25:22,140

wants to be called that but that is uh

1667

01:25:27,770 --> 01:25:24,420

bigot and the bigot list which comes out

1668

01:25:30,709 --> 01:25:27,780

of the United Kingdom that is you are

1669

01:25:32,990 --> 01:25:30,719

vetted to the highest security levels

1670

01:25:36,410 --> 01:25:33,000

that's it if you're if you're on the

1671

01:25:38,209 --> 01:25:36,420

bigot list it's trust and I don't I

1672

01:25:40,490 --> 01:25:38,219

don't mean to cut you off but the the

1673

01:25:43,870 --> 01:25:40,500

three the three people that Emma Wilson

1674

01:25:48,169 --> 01:25:43,880

didn't want to admit to mm-hmm

1675

01:25:50,450 --> 01:25:48,179

that uh he was like uh that's uh project

1676
01:25:52,669 --> 01:25:50,460
manager it was a project manager an

1677
01:25:55,910 --> 01:25:52,679
attorney and the head of security right

1678
01:25:57,110 --> 01:25:55,920
right right he said those he said he he

1679
01:25:59,870 --> 01:25:57,120
said he didn't want to acknowledge that

1680
01:26:01,729 --> 01:25:59,880
he recognized those names on the list do

1681
01:26:05,390 --> 01:26:01,739
we know anything about those people no

1682
01:26:13,629 --> 01:26:05,400
he said he didn't recognize any of the

1683
01:26:19,729 --> 01:26:15,770
do we know anything about those people

1684
01:26:21,669 --> 01:26:19,739
no I I I you know I have to go back and

1685
01:26:25,550 --> 01:26:21,679
uh review

1686
01:26:27,050 --> 01:26:25,560
uh that um I you know it's bad radio you

1687
01:26:28,729 --> 01:26:27,060
know I'm not prepared I'm not going to

1688
01:26:30,470 --> 01:26:28,739

read pages and stuff that's right

1689

01:26:31,910 --> 01:26:30,480

because I I got I got all screwed up too

1690

01:26:34,189 --> 01:26:31,920

because whatever was coming on online

1691

01:26:35,810 --> 01:26:34,199

that's fine another question another

1692

01:26:39,110 --> 01:26:35,820

question for you

1693

01:26:42,290 --> 01:26:39,120

what's to stop people from going out in

1694

01:26:45,649 --> 01:26:42,300

front of Lockheed and start protesting

1695

01:26:48,770 --> 01:26:45,659

have you been to Lockheed

1696

01:26:50,450 --> 01:26:48,780

I mean I know I haven't but I shouldn't

1697

01:26:53,649 --> 01:26:50,460

there's a parking lot you can go to it

1698

01:26:57,290 --> 01:26:53,659

no no you can't that publicity is

1699

01:27:03,370 --> 01:26:57,300

no you can't it's it's I live next to

1700

01:27:07,850 --> 01:27:05,990

I take friends over there all the time

1701

01:27:10,189 --> 01:27:07,860

right I'll throw them in the Jeep and go

1702

01:27:12,770 --> 01:27:10,199

you want to see Lockheed Skunk work you

1703

01:27:15,290 --> 01:27:12,780

want to see Air Force plan 42 you want

1704

01:27:17,270 --> 01:27:15,300

to see NASA let's go it's right up the

1705

01:27:21,350 --> 01:27:17,280

street right okay

1706

01:27:24,590 --> 01:27:21,360

um and and trust me uh everybody over

1707

01:27:27,110 --> 01:27:24,600

there knows my Jeep they watch me pull

1708

01:27:29,689 --> 01:27:27,120

in and make a U-turn in front of the

1709

01:27:31,910 --> 01:27:29,699

gate and I point out they see me all the

1710

01:27:34,910 --> 01:27:31,920

time and I'm pointing out the signs you

1711

01:27:37,910 --> 01:27:34,920

know you know Murder by Death right the

1712

01:27:41,330 --> 01:27:37,920

science center there and you're not

1713

01:27:46,310 --> 01:27:41,340

getting uh from each entrance where the

1714

01:27:47,330 --> 01:27:46,320

gates are I'm gonna say you're a half a

1715

01:27:51,709 --> 01:27:47,340

mile

1716

01:27:54,709 --> 01:27:51,719

from any action it's in the middle of

1717

01:27:58,370 --> 01:27:54,719

the desert you're protesting in front of

1718

01:28:01,129 --> 01:27:58,380

uh uh barbed wire and nobody's gonna see

1719

01:28:02,990 --> 01:28:01,139

you or care no I I understand all that I

1720

01:28:04,490 --> 01:28:03,000

understand that what do you think about

1721

01:28:06,430 --> 01:28:04,500

uh

1722

01:28:09,229 --> 01:28:06,440

the guy Eric

1723

01:28:11,750 --> 01:28:09,239

he seems like he has really loose lips

1724

01:28:14,330 --> 01:28:11,760

doesn't he I'm not on paper in this memo

1725

01:28:17,030 --> 01:28:14,340

oh you're talking about Eric Davis

1726

01:28:18,470 --> 01:28:17,040

right Eric Davis right I mean this is

1727

01:28:20,510 --> 01:28:18,480

the guy with all the security clearance

1728

01:28:22,669 --> 01:28:20,520

and he's trying to he's trying to find

1729

01:28:24,770 --> 01:28:22,679

out what's going on I mean do you think

1730

01:28:26,090 --> 01:28:24,780

that he's gonna lose everything now or

1731

01:28:27,830 --> 01:28:26,100

maybe something's gonna happen to him

1732

01:28:32,149 --> 01:28:27,840

because this paper got out because of

1733

01:28:33,890 --> 01:28:32,159

him and right right well he said it's a

1734

01:28:36,470 --> 01:28:33,900

really good point and he's also staying

1735

01:28:38,629 --> 01:28:36,480

very silent I think that he's been asked

1736

01:28:40,310 --> 01:28:38,639

about the Wilson Davis docs and and to

1737

01:28:43,669 --> 01:28:40,320

go on record

1738

01:28:45,649 --> 01:28:43,679

um many have reached out to him

1739

01:28:48,709 --> 01:28:45,659

um I can't remember if I did I might

1740

01:28:52,070 --> 01:28:48,719

have written him three years ago

1741

01:28:53,689 --> 01:28:52,080

um but putting that aside his response

1742

01:28:56,870 --> 01:28:53,699

was look

1743

01:29:00,410 --> 01:28:56,880

I work for Aerospace Corporation this is

1744

01:29:02,270 --> 01:29:00,420

what I do and I can't comment and that's

1745

01:29:04,129 --> 01:29:02,280

that's that's where he's left it right

1746

01:29:07,189 --> 01:29:04,139

now he works for Aerospace Corporation

1747

01:29:08,870 --> 01:29:07,199

he's a physicist and he's in the private

1748

01:29:10,490 --> 01:29:08,880

sector and that's what he's doing and

1749

01:29:12,350 --> 01:29:10,500

he's got to have a security clearance to

1750

01:29:14,750 --> 01:29:12,360

be working there and I just don't think

1751

01:29:17,629 --> 01:29:14,760

that uh he's going to be commenting on

1752

01:29:21,050 --> 01:29:17,639

this anytime soon unless so compelled

1753

01:29:23,450 --> 01:29:21,060

like subpoenaed by you know the house or

1754

01:29:24,830 --> 01:29:23,460

the Senate to come and you know it's

1755

01:29:26,750 --> 01:29:24,840

going to be awesome if that ever happens

1756

01:29:28,729 --> 01:29:26,760

that would be great listen Jimmy I

1757

01:29:30,590 --> 01:29:28,739

appreciate you taking my call man I'm a

1758

01:29:34,550 --> 01:29:30,600

huge fan keep up the great work it's

1759

01:29:36,709 --> 01:29:34,560

been an amazing week and go back right

1760

01:29:38,330 --> 01:29:36,719

back at you John I appreciate it brother

1761

01:29:40,910 --> 01:29:38,340

thank you so much

1762

01:29:43,430 --> 01:29:40,920

yes sir have a good night go back Lee

1763

01:29:45,950 --> 01:29:43,440

tappy this is Fade to Black it's

1764

01:29:49,550 --> 01:29:45,960

Thursday night it is fader night it is

1765

01:29:51,169 --> 01:29:49,560

open lines all night long it's your

1766

01:29:54,169 --> 01:29:51,179

calls it's your conversation UFOs

1767

01:29:57,709 --> 01:29:54,179

conspiracy guitars lost history the

1768

01:30:01,010 --> 01:29:57,719

Paranormal the supernatural food movies

1769

01:30:03,470 --> 01:30:01,020

pop culture whatever I'm just here to

1770

01:30:06,530 --> 01:30:03,480

hang out with all of you it is a great

1771

01:30:09,770 --> 01:30:06,540

night it has been an amazing great week

1772

01:30:13,310 --> 01:30:09,780

I'm in a fantastic mood

1773

01:30:15,200 --> 01:30:13,320

more of your phone calls are next

1774

01:30:23,730 --> 01:30:15,210

this is Fade to Black

1775

01:30:37,510 --> 01:30:34,790

[Music]

1776

01:30:40,160 --> 01:30:37,520

way out here we listened to Jimmy Church

1777

01:30:42,770 --> 01:30:40,170

you're listening to Fade to Black

1778

01:30:45,229 --> 01:30:42,780

[Applause]

1779

01:30:50,330 --> 01:30:45,239

you're listening to Jimmy church and

1780

01:31:01,160 --> 01:30:51,590

radio

1781

01:31:05,510 --> 01:31:03,470

[Music]

1782

01:31:08,030 --> 01:31:05,520

the believer is the chilling true story

1783

01:31:10,189 --> 01:31:08,040

of Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

1784

01:31:12,950 --> 01:31:10,199

psychiatrist and Pulitzer Prize winner

1785

01:31:15,649 --> 01:31:12,960

this is a outreach program from the

1786

01:31:17,870 --> 01:31:15,659

cosmos to the consciously impaired you

1787

01:31:20,410 --> 01:31:17,880

risked it all to investigate human

1788

01:31:23,689 --> 01:31:20,420

encounters with aliens the believer

1789

01:31:25,850 --> 01:31:23,699

alien encounters hard science and the

1790

01:31:27,649 --> 01:31:25,860

passion of John Mack written by

1791

01:31:29,930 --> 01:31:27,659

award-winning former New York Times

1792

01:31:32,390 --> 01:31:29,940

journalist and author Ralph Blumenthal

1793

01:31:33,490 --> 01:31:32,400

now of Elven paperback from high road

1794

01:31:36,050 --> 01:31:33,500

books

1795

01:31:38,090 --> 01:31:36,060

introducing the game changer blend from

1796

01:31:40,490 --> 01:31:38,100

River Moon coffee that delivers a

1797

01:31:43,189 --> 01:31:40,500

customized blend made specifically for

1798

01:31:46,550 --> 01:31:43,199

the fader knots if the game is rigged

1799

01:31:49,310 --> 01:31:46,560

change the game it's a bolder cup with

1800

01:31:51,530 --> 01:31:49,320

some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

1801
01:31:53,870 --> 01:31:51,540
choice for those that prefer an organic

1802
01:31:57,350 --> 01:31:53,880
dark roast that is slightly lighter and

1803
01:31:59,810 --> 01:31:57,360
milder but it's still dark with wild

1804
01:32:02,390 --> 01:31:59,820
notes of pecans and chocolate with a

1805
01:32:04,550 --> 01:32:02,400
rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

1806
01:32:07,189 --> 01:32:04,560
roasted to Perfection for a great coffee

1807
01:32:10,669 --> 01:32:07,199
to start your day as an after dinner

1808
01:32:13,490 --> 01:32:10,679
coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

1809
01:32:15,770 --> 01:32:13,500
small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

1810
01:32:18,530 --> 01:32:15,780
certified organic all River Moon coffee

1811
01:32:21,290 --> 01:32:18,540
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

1812
01:32:23,270 --> 01:32:21,300
USA just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

1813
01:32:26,689 --> 01:32:23,280

click on the banners over on our site

1814

01:32:29,950 --> 01:32:26,699

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

1815

01:32:33,050 --> 01:32:29,960

off of your order today

1816

01:32:35,870 --> 01:32:33,060

rivermooncoffee.com do you want to be an

1817

01:32:37,910 --> 01:32:35,880

official fate or not of course you do

1818

01:32:40,990 --> 01:32:37,920

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1819

01:32:44,209 --> 01:32:41,000

just go to our membership section at

1820

01:32:45,590 --> 01:32:44,219

jimmychurchradio.com baiter knots when

1821

01:32:47,390 --> 01:32:45,600

you think about the future of our

1822

01:32:50,149 --> 01:32:47,400

country and where we're headed do you

1823

01:32:52,250 --> 01:32:50,159

wonder about the food supply I do

1824

01:32:54,470 --> 01:32:52,260

disruptions in the food supply chain

1825

01:32:57,530 --> 01:32:54,480

could be disastrous and they usually

1826
01:32:59,570 --> 01:32:57,540
occur with little warning that's why the

1827
01:33:02,810 --> 01:32:59,580
smartest thing you can do today is to

1828
01:33:05,750 --> 01:33:02,820
stockpile emergency food water and other

1829
01:33:07,910 --> 01:33:05,760
Essentials I personally recommend my

1830
01:33:09,950 --> 01:33:07,920
Patriot Supply they're the nation's

1831
01:33:12,770 --> 01:33:09,960
largest emergency preparedness company

1832
01:33:15,410 --> 01:33:12,780
serving millions of customers for more

1833
01:33:17,450 --> 01:33:15,420
than a decade in fact they're the only

1834
01:33:20,629 --> 01:33:17,460
source my family trusts for our

1835
01:33:23,689 --> 01:33:20,639
preparedness plan you should too right

1836
01:33:26,330 --> 01:33:23,699
now save 20 off a full four week supply

1837
01:33:29,390 --> 01:33:26,340
of delicious meals that provide 2 000

1838
01:33:32,390 --> 01:33:29,400

calories a day saving 20 helps too

1839

01:33:34,970 --> 01:33:32,400

doesn't it especially now so go to

1840

01:33:36,610 --> 01:33:34,980

prepare with Jimmy me.com and get ready

1841

01:33:39,229 --> 01:33:36,620

that's

1842

01:33:42,229 --> 01:33:39,239

preparewithjimmy.com there's no time to

1843

01:33:45,470 --> 01:33:42,239

lose do it now

1844

01:33:49,010 --> 01:33:45,480

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1845

01:33:51,950 --> 01:33:49,020

talk streamlive.com talk stream live is

1846

01:33:54,110 --> 01:33:51,960

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

1847

01:33:56,090 --> 01:33:54,120

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1848

01:33:58,790 --> 01:33:56,100

and discover some new ones it's free

1849

01:34:01,070 --> 01:33:58,800

readily available online or on mobile

1850

01:34:03,050 --> 01:34:01,080

with any smartphone or tablet finding

1851
01:34:05,629 --> 01:34:03,060
your favorite talk shows all in one

1852
01:34:08,330 --> 01:34:05,639
place has gotten a whole lot easier just

1853
01:34:10,250 --> 01:34:08,340
go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

1854
01:34:13,729 --> 01:34:10,260
download the free apps from Google Play

1855
01:34:16,629 --> 01:34:13,739
or the iTunes app store

1856
01:34:18,780 --> 01:34:16,639
you listen to us and we listen to you

1857
01:34:21,010 --> 01:34:18,790
and so does the CIA

1858
01:34:23,689 --> 01:34:21,020
[Music]

1859
01:34:25,370 --> 01:34:23,699
hi I'm Ray sobbs and I'm here to tell

1860
01:34:27,470 --> 01:34:25,380
you about something I really think

1861
01:34:29,750 --> 01:34:27,480
you're gonna like the Onyx network is a

1862
01:34:32,090 --> 01:34:29,760
part of a larger group called annexed

1863
01:34:34,729 --> 01:34:32,100

media and one of the things we offer is

1864

01:34:36,890 --> 01:34:34,739

the quarterly unex magazine which is

1865

01:34:39,770 --> 01:34:36,900

available both in print and digital

1866

01:34:42,229 --> 01:34:39,780

formats this amazing magazine covers all

1867

01:34:44,870 --> 01:34:42,239

aspects of The Unexplained and makes for

1868

01:34:46,430 --> 01:34:44,880

a great coffee table periodical that is

1869

01:34:48,950 --> 01:34:46,440

certain to spark in lightning

1870

01:34:50,270 --> 01:34:48,960

conversations in your living rooms we

1871

01:34:52,930 --> 01:34:50,280

invite you to check out the latest

1872

01:34:54,950 --> 01:34:52,940

digital issue for free just go to

1873

01:34:57,110 --> 01:34:54,960

annexnetwork.com forward slash

1874

01:34:59,209 --> 01:34:57,120

membership and fill out your free

1875

01:35:01,729 --> 01:34:59,219

membership with your name and email and

1876

01:35:04,430 --> 01:35:01,739

become a new free member the new summer

1877

01:35:07,070 --> 01:35:04,440

issue is now available and the theme is

1878

01:35:08,990 --> 01:35:07,080

time anomalies which includes a feature

1879

01:35:11,870 --> 01:35:09,000

article written by our managing editor

1880

01:35:14,169 --> 01:35:11,880

Lee Spiegel just go to annexnetwork.com

1881

01:35:16,310 --> 01:35:14,179

forward slash memberships that's

1882

01:35:19,070 --> 01:35:16,320

annexnetwork.com forward slash

1883

01:35:23,689 --> 01:35:19,080

memberships and get your free e-copy of

1884

01:35:28,070 --> 01:35:25,610

you are listening to Faith

1885

01:35:29,980 --> 01:35:28,080

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1886

01:35:31,689 --> 01:35:29,990

Network

1887

01:35:34,790 --> 01:35:31,699

[Music]

1888

01:35:38,090 --> 01:35:34,800

s you're listening to Jimmy church this

1889

01:35:42,229 --> 01:35:38,100

is Revolution the revolution will not be

1890

01:35:47,870 --> 01:35:42,239

televised the revolution is on radio

1891

01:35:47,880 --> 01:35:54,340

foreign

1892

01:35:54,350 --> 01:36:17,100

[Music]

1893

01:36:17,110 --> 01:36:21,530

[Applause]

1894

01:36:27,729 --> 01:36:23,950

foreign

1895

01:36:30,229 --> 01:36:27,739

[Music]

1896

01:36:32,689 --> 01:36:30,239

Thursday night theater night open lines

1897

01:36:34,689 --> 01:36:32,699

all night long

1898

01:36:41,330 --> 01:36:34,699

you know what to do

1899

01:36:45,290 --> 01:36:42,890

does it chug

1900

01:36:47,270 --> 01:36:45,300

[Laughter]

1901

01:36:53,149 --> 01:36:47,280

you need to check them out I I forget

1902

01:36:53,159 --> 01:36:57,910

yeah River Moon coffee

1903

01:37:02,450 --> 01:37:00,890

open lines all night long your calls

1904

01:37:04,010 --> 01:37:02,460

your conversation let's see who's up

1905

01:37:06,649 --> 01:37:04,020

next hi you're live on feed the black

1906

01:37:12,550 --> 01:37:09,050

hello yes

1907

01:37:15,649 --> 01:37:12,560

it's me it's Marla

1908

01:37:18,770 --> 01:37:15,659

where are you calling from

1909

01:37:20,810 --> 01:37:18,780

from Seattle uh-huh you're not on the

1910

01:37:25,310 --> 01:37:20,820

road

1911

01:37:27,470 --> 01:37:25,320

no Judy it's me Marla Marla Martinson oh

1912

01:37:32,590 --> 01:37:27,480

Marlin Martinson you didn't say it was

1913

01:37:37,729 --> 01:37:35,390

yeah that's right you moved up there we

1914

01:37:41,209 --> 01:37:37,739

miss you down here by the way

1915

01:37:46,129 --> 01:37:42,590

think I'll be there for the conscious

1916

01:37:48,950 --> 01:37:46,139

life Expo of course so I do yes I come

1917

01:37:52,030 --> 01:37:48,960

back and uh anyway I just thought I'd

1918

01:37:55,729 --> 01:37:52,040

call open lines and say hello and

1919

01:37:57,649 --> 01:37:55,739

share a paranormal experience you know

1920

01:38:01,310 --> 01:37:57,659

it's not that often that a rock star

1921

01:38:05,209 --> 01:38:01,320

calls in you know and takes the time out

1922

01:38:07,129 --> 01:38:05,219

of the Rockstar lifestyle

1923

01:38:10,070 --> 01:38:07,139

um you know the Lifestyles of the Rich

1924

01:38:13,850 --> 01:38:10,080

and Famous like Marla Martin said and

1925

01:38:15,610 --> 01:38:13,860

and calls in just to say hey but uh man

1926

01:38:18,590 --> 01:38:15,620

it's great to hear your voice

1927

01:38:22,430 --> 01:38:18,600

are we going to uh do one of our famous

1928

01:38:24,470 --> 01:38:22,440

videos in February oh yeah okay oh yeah

1929

01:38:26,930 --> 01:38:24,480

all right as soon as I see you I'll be

1930

01:38:29,270 --> 01:38:26,940

I'll be tackling you and we'll do the

1931

01:38:30,890 --> 01:38:29,280

videos and and whatever else you want to

1932

01:38:34,910 --> 01:38:30,900

do it's gonna be awesome great it's

1933

01:38:36,590 --> 01:38:34,920

gonna be awesome so uh okay you've got a

1934

01:38:38,810 --> 01:38:36,600

paranormal story

1935

01:38:41,090 --> 01:38:38,820

you've got my attention yeah and I've

1936

01:38:43,729 --> 01:38:41,100

been here I'm here a lot it's most

1937

01:38:47,689 --> 01:38:43,739

nights I pop in for a while and and uh

1938

01:38:50,870 --> 01:38:47,699

and uh loving the show so anyway yeah so

1939

01:38:52,610 --> 01:38:50,880

okay so if uh recently so I don't know

1940

01:38:55,550 --> 01:38:52,620

if you have Jimmy have you ever had this

1941

01:38:56,810 --> 01:38:55,560

experience where you have the um sleep

1942

01:38:58,370 --> 01:38:56,820

paralysis

1943

01:39:01,250 --> 01:38:58,380

one time

1944

01:39:04,490 --> 01:39:01,260

no I I've I've probably had it a few but

1945

01:39:07,189 --> 01:39:04,500

the classic like the crazy one once

1946

01:39:10,610 --> 01:39:07,199

and it scared it scared the crap out of

1947

01:39:14,330 --> 01:39:10,620

it yeah it's so crazy how it's so scary

1948

01:39:18,110 --> 01:39:14,340

how long did it last you do you think uh

1949

01:39:20,149 --> 01:39:18,120

uh if I'm gonna say

1950

01:39:21,709 --> 01:39:20,159

15 minutes

1951

01:39:25,070 --> 01:39:21,719

what

1952

01:39:27,470 --> 01:39:25,080

yeah 15 minutes wow 15 minutes

1953

01:39:29,689 --> 01:39:27,480

that's a long that's a long time to be

1954

01:39:32,590 --> 01:39:29,699

paralyzed I didn't dig it

1955

01:39:36,470 --> 01:39:32,600

I didn't dig it I didn't dig it at all

1956

01:39:39,950 --> 01:39:36,480

in fact Marla after that I slept with

1957

01:39:43,250 --> 01:39:39,960

the lights on and the TV on for 10 years

1958

01:39:46,250 --> 01:39:43,260

oh my God I would too

1959

01:39:48,290 --> 01:39:46,260

so tell me yours that's been happening

1960

01:39:51,169 --> 01:39:48,300

to me for many many years and it happens

1961

01:39:53,209 --> 01:39:51,179

like regularly like every few months and

1962

01:39:53,990 --> 01:39:53,219

the latest one it was I was laying in my

1963

01:39:58,010 --> 01:39:54,000

bed

1964

01:40:00,410 --> 01:39:58,020

and I okay my dog was down in L.A with

1965

01:40:03,470 --> 01:40:00,420

my husband it wasn't she wasn't here but

1966

01:40:05,330 --> 01:40:03,480

all of a sudden I feel like this it's

1967

01:40:07,550 --> 01:40:05,340

just my dog is in the bed like

1968

01:40:10,850 --> 01:40:07,560

something's coming in the bed towards me

1969

01:40:13,430 --> 01:40:10,860

like towards my legs I feel the blankets

1970

01:40:15,890 --> 01:40:13,440

moving and I first I think oh it's

1971

01:40:19,610 --> 01:40:15,900

amazing my dog and I think oh no Macy's

1972

01:40:23,169 --> 01:40:19,620

not here I'm like oh crap what is that

1973

01:40:26,629 --> 01:40:23,179

and then all of a sudden my um

1974

01:40:29,330 --> 01:40:26,639

wrists are grabbed and I'm they're

1975

01:40:31,910 --> 01:40:29,340

holding me down and I'm like

1976

01:40:34,310 --> 01:40:31,920

um calling in you know first I used to

1977

01:40:36,709 --> 01:40:34,320

call in Archangel Michael and Jesus and

1978

01:40:39,229 --> 01:40:36,719

say you know take this entity away and I

1979

01:40:41,629 --> 01:40:39,239

thought no no no I'm badass enough I'm

1980

01:40:43,729 --> 01:40:41,639

going to tell this entity whatever it is

1981

01:40:45,590 --> 01:40:43,739

all right let go on my wrist and just

1982

01:40:47,330 --> 01:40:45,600

call you stay calm because it's so scary

1983

01:40:49,430 --> 01:40:47,340

because you can't you don't know when

1984

01:40:52,310 --> 01:40:49,440

it's gonna land no it probably doesn't

1985

01:40:55,189 --> 01:40:52,320

even last 15 seconds but it's so scary

1986

01:40:56,149 --> 01:40:55,199

and so it let go and then later I had

1987

01:40:58,790 --> 01:40:56,159

this

1988

01:41:00,530 --> 01:40:58,800

feeling maybe it's my spirit guide

1989

01:41:03,350 --> 01:41:00,540

trying to get up trying to get my

1990

01:41:05,870 --> 01:41:03,360

attention kind of trying to scare me but

1991

01:41:08,209 --> 01:41:05,880

it's so scary it's just like this was

1992

01:41:11,209 --> 01:41:08,219

the one where I really felt

1993

01:41:13,370 --> 01:41:11,219

something coming in and then grabbing my

1994

01:41:16,610 --> 01:41:13,380

um wrist and I'm wondering maybe in the

1995

01:41:19,070 --> 01:41:16,620

chat people have experienced that so

1996

01:41:20,629 --> 01:41:19,080

what and I don't know why but Marla

1997

01:41:24,490 --> 01:41:20,639

you're a professional

1998

01:41:27,709 --> 01:41:24,500

okay so tell me what did you do next uh

1999

01:41:32,410 --> 01:41:27,719

were you in bed with anybody

2000

01:41:36,830 --> 01:41:32,420

you said this okay you were in bed alone

2001

01:41:39,050 --> 01:41:36,840

oh yeah wow wow and I feel this

2002

01:41:40,970 --> 01:41:39,060

something coming in like the cover's

2003

01:41:44,030 --> 01:41:40,980

almost moving and I'm like okay that's

2004

01:41:46,490 --> 01:41:44,040

when I said what or who is that right

2005

01:41:49,250 --> 01:41:46,500

yeah that's not cool that's not cool

2006

01:41:51,290 --> 01:41:49,260

okay so Marla so what did you do did you

2007

01:41:53,510 --> 01:41:51,300

turn on the lights did you stay up all

2008

01:41:56,350 --> 01:41:53,520

night did you take out your tarot cards

2009

01:41:59,270 --> 01:41:56,360

did you I mean what do you do

2010

01:42:02,090 --> 01:41:59,280

because it's happened to me so many

2011

01:42:04,430 --> 01:42:02,100

times that I just like okay it's they're

2012

01:42:06,350 --> 01:42:04,440

gone it's gone and then I know it's you

2013

01:42:08,750 --> 01:42:06,360

know it's fine it's not going to be and

2014

01:42:10,850 --> 01:42:08,760

then I just you know go to sleep right

2015

01:42:12,590 --> 01:42:10,860

but it's so terrifying in the moment and

2016

01:42:14,570 --> 01:42:12,600

you don't know if if are they gonna let

2017

01:42:17,149 --> 01:42:14,580

go but they'll never they never really

2018

01:42:18,830 --> 01:42:17,159

they never hurt me uh just scared the

2019

01:42:20,390 --> 01:42:18,840

crap just scared the crap out of me now

2020

01:42:22,609 --> 01:42:20,400

one night

2021

01:42:24,590 --> 01:42:22,619

um in L.A I remember I was sleeping on

2022

01:42:26,570 --> 01:42:24,600

the couch I think my husband was

2023

01:42:28,609 --> 01:42:26,580

watching TV really loud or whatever and

2024

01:42:31,070 --> 01:42:28,619

I moved out on the couch and my back was

2025

01:42:33,350 --> 01:42:31,080

towards the living room and I was laying

2026

01:42:35,270 --> 01:42:33,360

there and all of us and it was like made

2027

01:42:38,810 --> 01:42:35,280

two or three in the morning all of a

2028

01:42:41,330 --> 01:42:38,820

sudden I feel this this hand on my lower

2029

01:42:42,830 --> 01:42:41,340

back like somebody's standing there and

2030

01:42:45,770 --> 01:42:42,840

putting their hands on my lower back and

2031

01:42:47,510 --> 01:42:45,780

I thought is that Adolfo and I said no

2032

01:42:48,950 --> 01:42:47,520

he wouldn't walk out here in the middle

2033

01:42:51,590 --> 01:42:48,960

of the night and put his hands on my

2034

01:42:53,390 --> 01:42:51,600

lower back and I looked I looked and

2035

01:42:55,310 --> 01:42:53,400

there was nobody there but it was

2036

01:42:57,410 --> 01:42:55,320

probably like the Spirit guides or

2037

01:43:00,070 --> 01:42:57,420

whatever it Angels just touching my back

2038

01:43:03,050 --> 01:43:00,080

like we're here everything's okay

2039

01:43:05,209 --> 01:43:03,060

I um and I know you've heard me talk

2040

01:43:07,850 --> 01:43:05,219

about you know my ghost right I'm in a

2041

01:43:11,570 --> 01:43:07,860

haunted house and I just deal with it

2042

01:43:13,430 --> 01:43:11,580

um and so I made a deal uh a couple of

2043

01:43:15,169 --> 01:43:13,440

weeks ago with my ghosts and I haven't

2044

01:43:17,209 --> 01:43:15,179

really talked about it

2045

01:43:20,689 --> 01:43:17,219

um uh I kind of mentioned it earlier

2046

01:43:30,109 --> 01:43:20,699

today are you in are you watching me

2047

01:43:35,689 --> 01:43:32,750

uh no okay well you can go back later

2048

01:43:37,430 --> 01:43:35,699

I'm going to show this to everybody here

2049

01:43:39,290 --> 01:43:37,440

um on the camera and you can check this

2050

01:43:42,169 --> 01:43:39,300

out later

2051

01:43:46,550 --> 01:43:42,179

um this is

2052

01:43:49,129 --> 01:43:46,560

my shoe rack this morning okay so there

2053

01:43:51,050 --> 01:43:49,139

it is and there's a pair of shoes that

2054

01:43:54,530 --> 01:43:51,060

has fallen off of the rack

2055

01:43:55,609 --> 01:43:54,540

and uh so I made a deal with the ghost I

2056

01:43:58,370 --> 01:43:55,619

said okay

2057

01:44:01,430 --> 01:43:58,380

you're telling me to wear these shoes I

2058

01:44:04,070 --> 01:44:01,440

guess and and on the shoe rack

2059

01:44:06,770 --> 01:44:04,080

over the last couple of weeks that you

2060

01:44:09,649 --> 01:44:06,780

can see here uh different pairs of shoes

2061

01:44:12,649 --> 01:44:09,659

have been falling down a pair

2062

01:44:15,530 --> 01:44:12,659

and you know and what's weird is it's

2063

01:44:19,669 --> 01:44:15,540

not like one shoe like a black shoe and

2064

01:44:22,550 --> 01:44:19,679

a white shoe or or red or or one of the

2065

01:44:24,470 --> 01:44:22,560

or whatever no it's a pear it's a pair

2066

01:44:26,270 --> 01:44:24,480

of shoes and look and you can see

2067

01:44:28,370 --> 01:44:26,280

they're just like perfectly down there

2068

01:44:29,689 --> 01:44:28,380

so anyway I made a deal I'm gonna wear

2069

01:44:32,390 --> 01:44:29,699

these shoes

2070

01:44:35,510 --> 01:44:32,400

that you're telling me to wear so today

2071

01:44:38,090 --> 01:44:35,520

I put these shoes on so these are the

2072

01:44:41,090 --> 01:44:38,100

shoes that I'm wearing today right the

2073

01:44:42,770 --> 01:44:41,100

ones that fell down and uh and I did it

2074

01:44:45,109 --> 01:44:42,780

yesterday and I did it the day before

2075

01:44:48,530 --> 01:44:45,119

and I've been taking pictures of each

2076

01:44:52,430 --> 01:44:48,540

day of the pair of shoes at this

2077

01:44:55,669 --> 01:44:52,440

freaking ghost is tell but uh and the

2078

01:44:59,629 --> 01:44:55,679

reason why I bring this up Marla is

2079

01:45:01,430 --> 01:44:59,639

um I uh I'm not being hurt

2080

01:45:04,790 --> 01:45:01,440

right there's right you know there's

2081

01:45:06,890 --> 01:45:04,800

nothing crazy going on

2082

01:45:11,590 --> 01:45:06,900

um you know what I think I think it's a

2083

01:45:16,729 --> 01:45:14,030

you know so I'm gonna play this little

2084

01:45:18,350 --> 01:45:16,739

game and uh and I've been doing it for a

2085

01:45:20,689 --> 01:45:18,360

couple of weeks hasn't been every day

2086

01:45:23,229 --> 01:45:20,699

but like every other day you know

2087

01:45:26,270 --> 01:45:23,239

another a different pair of shoes a pair

2088

01:45:29,450 --> 01:45:26,280

you know I see it I folded up that's a

2089

01:45:38,030 --> 01:45:31,850

oh man

2090

01:45:45,129 --> 01:45:42,770

I can do that I have the capability

2091

01:45:48,229 --> 01:45:45,139

I don't want to know

2092

01:45:49,970 --> 01:45:48,239

I don't I honestly I don't want to see

2093

01:45:53,270 --> 01:45:49,980

it happen

2094

01:45:57,770 --> 01:45:53,280

um I think that I would freak out you

2095

01:45:58,850 --> 01:45:57,780

know I I now now let's not if um if we

2096

01:46:05,510 --> 01:45:58,860

had

2097

01:46:07,970 --> 01:46:05,520

you know uh that could come in and and

2098

01:46:11,209 --> 01:46:07,980

and and and and do it but but not by

2099

01:46:14,330 --> 01:46:11,219

myself no no no no no no no no no no

2100

01:46:17,810 --> 01:46:14,340

no no hey Jimmy why are you afraid of

2101

01:46:24,490 --> 01:46:17,820

this this ghost no I'm afraid of uh

2102

01:46:31,550 --> 01:46:29,030

no it's weird I I don't want to know

2103

01:46:35,330 --> 01:46:31,560

um I have uh I have a security system

2104

01:46:37,189 --> 01:46:35,340

here and I have a I have cameras inside

2105

01:46:40,129 --> 01:46:37,199

of the house and outside of the house

2106

01:46:43,970 --> 01:46:40,139

and I have motion detectors

2107

01:46:46,870 --> 01:46:43,980

um inside uh and outside of the house

2108

01:46:50,930 --> 01:46:46,880

um and uh I do that for peace of mind

2109

01:46:52,250 --> 01:46:50,940

right so that's it and there are so many

2110

01:46:58,189 --> 01:46:52,260

lights on

2111

01:47:01,669 --> 01:46:58,199

a light on the outside of my house that

2112

01:47:03,109 --> 01:47:01,679

um uh and I I look a little paranoid but

2113

01:47:06,109 --> 01:47:03,119

the the point is

2114

01:47:08,390 --> 01:47:06,119

I am so thankful that with all of the

2115

01:47:11,570 --> 01:47:08,400

motion detectors uh that are throughout

2116

01:47:15,350 --> 01:47:11,580

the house and all of the um what do you

2117

01:47:17,750 --> 01:47:15,360

call it the uh uh the sensors on all of

2118

01:47:20,990 --> 01:47:17,760

the doors and windows that nothing has

2119

01:47:24,109 --> 01:47:21,000

gone off that nothing I have not I I

2120

01:47:25,970 --> 01:47:24,119

think I would lose my mind I have um uh

2121

01:47:27,530 --> 01:47:25,980

upstairs and downstairs I have these

2122

01:47:31,430 --> 01:47:27,540

little chimes

2123

01:47:34,669 --> 01:47:31,440

so if if anything opens right or if

2124

01:47:36,229 --> 01:47:34,679

there's it goes Bing right Bing so you

2125

01:47:39,189 --> 01:47:36,239

know if I leave the house or if I open

2126
01:47:43,010 --> 01:47:39,199
up the patio door if I open up a window

2127
01:47:45,229 --> 01:47:43,020
right I'm waiting for the night that I'm

2128
01:47:46,330 --> 01:47:45,239
you know in bed and that freaking thing

2129
01:47:50,750 --> 01:47:46,340
goes

2130
01:47:53,090 --> 01:47:50,760
right whoa whoa

2131
01:47:56,090 --> 01:47:53,100
whoa so I got Panic buttons and things

2132
01:47:57,649 --> 01:47:56,100
and I'll be like you know straight to

2133
01:47:59,689 --> 01:47:57,659
the police

2134
01:48:01,850 --> 01:47:59,699
if you check into the history of that

2135
01:48:04,189 --> 01:48:01,860
house did someone die there do you did

2136
01:48:07,729 --> 01:48:04,199
you find out anything like what who that

2137
01:48:09,850 --> 01:48:07,739
goes yeah no nothing was listed

2138
01:48:14,209 --> 01:48:09,860

um and and I've talked to my neighbors

2139

01:48:16,010 --> 01:48:14,219

uh a lot and and uh my next door to

2140

01:48:17,450 --> 01:48:16,020

every time I go out of town I've got

2141

01:48:20,510 --> 01:48:17,460

three neighbors here one across the

2142

01:48:22,490 --> 01:48:20,520

street one on each side of me and and I

2143

01:48:25,430 --> 01:48:22,500

let all of them know right they've all

2144

01:48:27,770 --> 01:48:25,440

got my phone numbers and and things and

2145

01:48:29,510 --> 01:48:27,780

uh because if if anything happens here

2146

01:48:32,209 --> 01:48:29,520

the police are going to be here I'm not

2147

01:48:34,010 --> 01:48:32,219

you know if I'm not here I need my my

2148

01:48:38,090 --> 01:48:34,020

neighbors to do some interaction which

2149

01:48:40,189 --> 01:48:38,100

is fine they're all cool and uh and so

2150

01:48:41,270 --> 01:48:40,199

um but I've talked to all of them you

2151

01:48:42,770 --> 01:48:41,280

know what's the history of the house

2152

01:48:44,450 --> 01:48:42,780

well you know there was somebody that

2153

01:48:47,270 --> 01:48:44,460

was there for about 20 years and then

2154

01:48:50,209 --> 01:48:47,280

there was a family uh that was there for

2155

01:48:54,709 --> 01:48:50,219

about four years but but nothing unusual

2156

01:48:57,169 --> 01:48:54,719

nothing crazy and and everybody seemed

2157

01:49:00,709 --> 01:48:57,179

to like the pre I haven't gotten any

2158

01:49:01,550 --> 01:49:00,719

crazy stories out of anybody you know no

2159

01:49:04,250 --> 01:49:01,560

no

2160

01:49:05,930 --> 01:49:04,260

yeah maybe it's uh maybe an American

2161

01:49:08,050 --> 01:49:05,940

Indians going way back or something

2162

01:49:11,510 --> 01:49:08,060

maybe some more

2163

01:49:16,010 --> 01:49:11,520

no no that I did do Marla that's a good

2164

01:49:18,109 --> 01:49:16,020

question okay so I looked into the

2165

01:49:21,830 --> 01:49:18,119

history of Palmdale

2166

01:49:24,470 --> 01:49:21,840

uh before the city was here and there

2167

01:49:26,450 --> 01:49:24,480

was a tribe uh I don't I don't remember

2168

01:49:28,910 --> 01:49:26,460

the name of the tribe uh might have even

2169

01:49:31,729 --> 01:49:28,920

been the Mojave right this is the Mojave

2170

01:49:33,669 --> 01:49:31,739

Desert but anyway there was

2171

01:49:38,629 --> 01:49:33,679

um some ancient cultures that lived here

2172

01:49:42,229 --> 01:49:38,639

the only thing that I could find was

2173

01:49:45,830 --> 01:49:42,239

about 10 miles north

2174

01:49:49,250 --> 01:49:45,840

um up near Lancaster uh there is a

2175

01:49:52,370 --> 01:49:49,260

sacred site up there but around me no no

2176

01:49:55,129 --> 01:49:52,380

there was nothing here and uh you know

2177

01:49:58,689 --> 01:49:55,139

no insane asylums uh nothing like that

2178

01:50:02,930 --> 01:49:58,699

you know what you know what is about uh

2179

01:50:07,250 --> 01:50:02,940

five maybe 10 miles away from me

2180

01:50:11,930 --> 01:50:09,590

the air man the Lancaster Lancaster

2181

01:50:14,990 --> 01:50:11,940

prison I mean it's a long ways for me

2182

01:50:16,430 --> 01:50:15,000

but it's you look at it on Google Maps

2183

01:50:20,750 --> 01:50:16,440

you're like man that's a little close

2184

01:50:26,109 --> 01:50:23,149

what's that

2185

01:50:29,930 --> 01:50:26,119

not for a ghost it's not no it's not but

2186

01:50:31,609 --> 01:50:29,940

yeah it's a it's a newer prison

2187

01:50:35,030 --> 01:50:31,619

um yeah it's not like the Ohio State

2188

01:50:38,090 --> 01:50:35,040

Penitentiary from uh uh what was that

2189

01:50:39,709 --> 01:50:38,100

movie with Tim Robbins

2190

01:50:44,450 --> 01:50:39,719

um what's that what's that movie Tim

2191

01:50:50,330 --> 01:50:48,350

that's Ohio State Penitentiary oh

2192

01:50:52,070 --> 01:50:50,340

where they go to the beach in Mexico

2193

01:50:54,850 --> 01:50:52,080

they escape

2194

01:51:00,790 --> 01:50:54,860

oh man

2195

01:51:06,709 --> 01:51:03,950

yeah Shawshank it's not Shawshank it's

2196

01:51:09,950 --> 01:51:06,719

not a it's not a prison like that it's

2197

01:51:12,770 --> 01:51:09,960

right no this is like a brand new one

2198

01:51:14,810 --> 01:51:12,780

yeah look I I yes I got it everybody

2199

01:51:18,229 --> 01:51:14,820

everybody

2200

01:51:23,510 --> 01:51:21,470

um but has it happened uh since uh to

2201

01:51:26,629 --> 01:51:23,520

you

2202

01:51:31,910 --> 01:51:28,910

the sleep paralysis yeah

2203

01:51:34,910 --> 01:51:31,920

that was the last time it was probably a

2204

01:51:37,189 --> 01:51:34,920

month a couple months ago and

2205

01:51:38,629 --> 01:51:37,199

um it does yeah it happens to me about

2206

01:51:40,970 --> 01:51:38,639

every few months

2207

01:51:43,850 --> 01:51:40,980

I don't know why and then also the

2208

01:51:46,310 --> 01:51:43,860

astral travel it's sometimes it's

2209

01:51:49,910 --> 01:51:46,320

coinciding with that I can feel myself

2210

01:51:52,370 --> 01:51:49,920

leaving the body and it's the astral and

2211

01:51:54,350 --> 01:51:52,380

then all because probably I'm more on

2212

01:51:55,790 --> 01:51:54,360

the astral when I'm dealing with these

2213

01:51:57,830 --> 01:51:55,800

entities that are coming in here

2214

01:51:59,270 --> 01:51:57,840

sometimes we don't realize it because we

2215

01:52:01,310 --> 01:51:59,280

do all leave the body when we're

2216

01:52:03,890 --> 01:52:01,320

sleeping at night and we don't really

2217

01:52:05,990 --> 01:52:03,900

really we're already half you know a lot

2218

01:52:08,510 --> 01:52:06,000

of this is of our experience our souls

2219

01:52:11,390 --> 01:52:08,520

outside the body most of the time anyway

2220

01:52:13,790 --> 01:52:11,400

so it's it's a fascinating

2221

01:52:16,729 --> 01:52:13,800

um thing that happens you know it's I I

2222

01:52:18,229 --> 01:52:16,739

think it's exciting it's scary but it's

2223

01:52:19,910 --> 01:52:18,239

exciting because they're not going to

2224

01:52:22,010 --> 01:52:19,920

hurt us there's nothing they can do but

2225

01:52:24,050 --> 01:52:22,020

they just try to get our attention or

2226

01:52:26,149 --> 01:52:24,060

scare us or whatever well

2227

01:52:28,310 --> 01:52:26,159

um I I talked about this on the errors

2228

01:52:34,090 --> 01:52:28,320

about uh six months ago

2229

01:52:38,090 --> 01:52:34,100

and I was laying on my uh left side

2230

01:52:40,729 --> 01:52:38,100

and uh I'm I've got my iPad out my

2231

01:52:43,910 --> 01:52:40,739

iPad's in a stand right so it's it's

2232

01:52:47,629 --> 01:52:43,920

next to me and and uh I'm looking at the

2233

01:52:50,450 --> 01:52:47,639

iPad and I've got my lamp on it's turned

2234

01:52:52,010 --> 01:52:50,460

on on the nightstand on its low setting

2235

01:52:55,189 --> 01:52:52,020

so it's kind of dark you know but it's

2236

01:52:56,530 --> 01:52:55,199

on right and I'm reading the iPad it's

2237

01:53:01,370 --> 01:52:56,540

about midnight

2238

01:53:03,350 --> 01:53:01,380

and uh just like you just said right in

2239

01:53:06,350 --> 01:53:03,360

the middle of my back

2240

01:53:09,770 --> 01:53:06,360

a hand just like pushed

2241

01:53:11,629 --> 01:53:09,780

and out check this check this out

2242

01:53:14,750 --> 01:53:11,639

um

2243

01:53:17,810 --> 01:53:14,760

I didn't turn around

2244

01:53:23,270 --> 01:53:17,820

I just kept reading the iPad man I was

2245

01:53:27,050 --> 01:53:23,280

like just just that was weird and I and

2246

01:53:30,050 --> 01:53:27,060

and and I don't know if I was deep in

2247

01:53:32,510 --> 01:53:30,060

thought and and I started to wonder if I

2248

01:53:34,669 --> 01:53:32,520

imagined it I'm trying to talk myself

2249

01:53:36,410 --> 01:53:34,679

off the ledge

2250

01:53:38,930 --> 01:53:36,420

um and and trying to come up with

2251

01:53:41,930 --> 01:53:38,940

answers uh with all of that

2252

01:53:44,030 --> 01:53:41,940

um but I did not turn around I did not

2253

01:53:47,750 --> 01:53:44,040

turn around I'm telling you right now I

2254

01:53:58,750 --> 01:53:47,760

wussed out there was no way I just came

2255

01:53:58,760 --> 01:54:04,510

I didn't even avert my eyes

2256

01:54:12,890 --> 01:54:09,830

I'm staring I stayed right there and uh

2257

01:54:15,370 --> 01:54:12,900

but but every you know The Zing that

2258

01:54:20,030 --> 01:54:15,380

goes through your body that adrenaline

2259

01:54:22,250 --> 01:54:20,040

that's what happened I mean yeah and uh

2260

01:54:24,770 --> 01:54:22,260

uh it was funny I'm just telling I'm

2261

01:54:30,010 --> 01:54:24,780

being honest I'm being straight I'm just

2262

01:54:32,810 --> 01:54:30,020

telling you I was not the hero no man

2263

01:54:35,830 --> 01:54:32,820

nope nope nope nope nope I kept looking

2264

01:54:39,109 --> 01:54:35,840

forward hey Marla uh

2265

01:54:42,649 --> 01:54:39,119

great thanks for uh chatting with me and

2266

01:54:44,930 --> 01:54:42,659

and um love the show yeah I love you

2267

01:54:47,810 --> 01:54:44,940

call me when you're in town

2268

01:54:49,250 --> 01:54:47,820

um in October and uh I'd love to see you

2269

01:54:51,050 --> 01:54:49,260

love to you know have you come over

2270

01:54:52,729 --> 01:54:51,060

we'll have dinner and then of course

2271

01:54:54,590 --> 01:54:52,739

I'll see you in a couple of months at

2272

01:54:57,290 --> 01:54:54,600

the conscious life Expo but when you get

2273

01:55:00,189 --> 01:54:57,300

to La uh give me a call

2274

01:55:03,709 --> 01:55:00,199

okay thanks bye everybody

2275

01:55:05,930 --> 01:55:03,719

Marla Martinson thank you Marla it's not

2276

01:55:08,510 --> 01:55:05,940

every time you know it's not every fader

2277

01:55:11,390 --> 01:55:08,520

night where we get a rock star

2278

01:55:13,189 --> 01:55:11,400

calling into this program

2279

01:55:14,570 --> 01:55:13,199

that's amazing

2280

01:55:16,370 --> 01:55:14,580

um I

2281

01:55:20,270 --> 01:55:16,380

um there's a couple things I want to

2282

01:55:22,430 --> 01:55:20,280

unpack uh uh what Marla said oh and she

2283

01:55:29,570 --> 01:55:22,440

was asking me questions

2284

01:55:32,270 --> 01:55:29,580

um I have uh I have three three

2285

01:55:35,629 --> 01:55:32,280

three video cameras

2286

01:55:39,649 --> 01:55:35,639

actual video camera Sony video cameras

2287

01:55:42,590 --> 01:55:39,659

I've got three of those I've got uh all

2288

01:55:44,870 --> 01:55:42,600

kinds of tripods I've got all the memory

2289

01:55:47,510 --> 01:55:44,880

cards so I have three of those

2290

01:55:52,729 --> 01:55:47,520

uh two of them are night vision

2291

01:55:55,250 --> 01:55:52,739

I have a GoPro Hero Hero eight hero 9

2292

01:55:58,070 --> 01:55:55,260

whatever it is I've got that it's on a

2293

01:55:59,390 --> 01:55:58,080

stand I've got that that is just sitting

2294

01:56:01,609 --> 01:55:59,400

there

2295

01:56:04,250 --> 01:56:01,619

um I have the indoor and outdoor

2296

01:56:07,669 --> 01:56:04,260

security cameras

2297

01:56:09,470 --> 01:56:07,679

um and which are the outdoor cameras are

2298

01:56:12,169 --> 01:56:09,480

always on the indoor cameras I turn off

2299

01:56:14,270 --> 01:56:12,179

uh when I'm at when I'm home I don't

2300

01:56:16,970 --> 01:56:14,280

need to see myself in my own home

2301

01:56:19,910 --> 01:56:16,980

I have the ability

2302

01:56:22,370 --> 01:56:19,920

to turn all of that stuff on the motion

2303

01:56:24,590 --> 01:56:22,380

sensors I could show them to you right

2304

01:56:28,189 --> 01:56:24,600

there's one right there

2305

01:56:32,629 --> 01:56:28,199

staring at me and there's one in that

2306

01:56:37,129 --> 01:56:32,639

hallway there's one in my uh front uh uh

2307

01:56:38,870 --> 01:56:37,139

foyer there's one in the back of uh the

2308

01:56:42,109 --> 01:56:38,880

kitchen

2309

01:56:44,209 --> 01:56:42,119

um by the back patio doors and so

2310

01:56:46,970 --> 01:56:44,219

there's four there's four motion sensors

2311

01:56:50,030 --> 01:56:46,980

down downstairs there's two upstairs

2312

01:56:52,250 --> 01:56:50,040

and uh but the but the point is

2313

01:56:55,850 --> 01:56:52,260

you don't turn on the motion sensors

2314

01:56:57,709 --> 01:56:55,860

when you're at home I could

2315

01:56:59,629 --> 01:56:57,719

I could I could turn on the motion

2316

01:57:00,649 --> 01:56:59,639

sensors I could turn on the indoor

2317

01:57:02,030 --> 01:57:00,659

cameras

2318

01:57:04,270 --> 01:57:02,040

but

2319

01:57:08,209 --> 01:57:04,280

do I I I

2320

01:57:10,490 --> 01:57:08,219

know when when I leave the house if I go

2321

01:57:12,530 --> 01:57:10,500

if I leave for 15 minutes I arm the

2322

01:57:14,030 --> 01:57:12,540

house yes everything is on

2323

01:57:16,609 --> 01:57:14,040

but

2324

01:57:20,089 --> 01:57:16,619

um unless they are tripped

2325

01:57:23,450 --> 01:57:20,099

I don't go and look I don't I don't want

2326

01:57:25,490 --> 01:57:23,460

to see I don't want to know and if um I

2327

01:57:26,750 --> 01:57:25,500

remember when uh Tony rathman was on the

2328

01:57:27,649 --> 01:57:26,760

show he's like dude man turn that stuff

2329

01:57:29,390 --> 01:57:27,659

on

2330

01:57:30,950 --> 01:57:29,400

you want to see if somebody's coming up

2331

01:57:32,510 --> 01:57:30,960

or down the stairs if a ghost is there

2332

01:57:35,510 --> 01:57:32,520

I'm like no

2333

01:57:39,830 --> 01:57:35,520

if you're here we can do it if I have

2334

01:57:42,410 --> 01:57:39,840

somebody here with me in the house yes

2335

01:57:43,430 --> 01:57:42,420

that's different but but no now when I'm

2336

01:57:45,530 --> 01:57:43,440

alone

2337

01:57:46,790 --> 01:57:45,540

I don't want that stuff tripping off I

2338

01:57:50,450 --> 01:57:46,800

don't want to know I don't want to see

2339

01:57:52,609 --> 01:57:50,460

it and what if

2340

01:57:55,129 --> 01:57:52,619

um I've had the outdoor cameras uh

2341

01:57:58,310 --> 01:57:55,139

tripped off uh by cats in the

2342

01:58:00,229 --> 01:57:58,320

neighborhood happens a lot not that big

2343

01:58:04,430 --> 01:58:00,239

of a deal out of the outdoor cameras

2344

01:58:07,250 --> 01:58:04,440

triggered by uh uh what's the word

2345

01:58:11,350 --> 01:58:07,260

um uh Amazon you know delivery people

2346

01:58:15,410 --> 01:58:11,360

happens all the time you know but but uh

2347

01:58:18,410 --> 01:58:15,420

uh I I don't want anything indoor

2348

01:58:20,930 --> 01:58:18,420

uh tripping off no and I don't want you

2349

01:58:22,370 --> 01:58:20,940

know and so putting a camera I thought

2350

01:58:25,250 --> 01:58:22,380

about it

2351

01:58:27,410 --> 01:58:25,260

um Lisa Reed Lisa how you doing love you

2352

01:58:29,689 --> 01:58:27,420

she's listening right now I'm going to

2353

01:58:30,890 --> 01:58:29,699

get a text in just a second I heard my

2354

01:58:33,109 --> 01:58:30,900

name

2355

01:58:35,990 --> 01:58:33,119

um uh Lisa was over and she got to

2356

01:58:38,209 --> 01:58:36,000

witness you know the shoes falling and

2357

01:58:39,830 --> 01:58:38,219

uh it's a freaky thing uh when it

2358

01:58:42,890 --> 01:58:39,840

happened it does it's just like it

2359

01:58:46,669 --> 01:58:42,900

doesn't make any sense and she said put

2360

01:58:49,189 --> 01:58:46,679

some cameras in here I'm like man I know

2361

01:58:52,750 --> 01:58:49,199

now I was

2362

01:58:55,310 --> 01:58:52,760

um uh I was in bed

2363

01:58:59,270 --> 01:58:55,320

watching TV

2364

01:59:01,609 --> 01:58:59,280

and it was after the show uh or it was

2365

01:59:03,589 --> 01:59:01,619

at night uh I don't know if it was a

2366

01:59:05,450 --> 01:59:03,599

show day or not but I'm sitting and so

2367

01:59:09,470 --> 01:59:05,460

the TV's on but it's pretty quiet you

2368

01:59:11,510 --> 01:59:09,480

know TV's on and man I heard

2369

01:59:14,810 --> 01:59:11,520

from my left in through the bathroom

2370

01:59:16,370 --> 01:59:14,820

where the the master uh though the

2371

01:59:17,990 --> 01:59:16,380

walk-in closet is and I heard it man

2372

01:59:20,810 --> 01:59:18,000

Thump Thump

2373

01:59:24,470 --> 01:59:20,820

that was like oh man

2374

01:59:27,169 --> 01:59:24,480

the shoes just fell down and I stayed in

2375

01:59:32,629 --> 01:59:29,689

I did I admit it I admit it I'm not

2376

01:59:34,010 --> 01:59:32,639

gonna get up to watch Lisa's I'm not

2377

01:59:35,810 --> 01:59:34,020

gonna walk in there I just heard him

2378

01:59:38,149 --> 01:59:35,820

thumb I'm not gonna walk in there and

2379

01:59:40,010 --> 01:59:38,159

see a ghost standing there I'm not I'm

2380

01:59:41,270 --> 01:59:40,020

not down with that

2381

01:59:44,089 --> 01:59:41,280

um Lisa

2382

01:59:46,370 --> 01:59:44,099

she goes um okay let's uh let's go check

2383

01:59:47,570 --> 01:59:46,380

out the ghost Let's uh can I see the

2384

01:59:51,530 --> 01:59:47,580

shoes

2385

01:59:53,629 --> 01:59:51,540

I said uh yeah all right and uh so we

2386

01:59:56,330 --> 01:59:53,639

walk upstairs and she goes where I said

2387

01:59:58,850 --> 01:59:56,340

just walk just walk through the bathroom

2388

02:00:01,590 --> 01:59:58,860

walk into the closet and she rounds the

2389

02:00:03,770 --> 02:00:01,600

corner and on my life

2390

02:00:05,450 --> 02:00:03,780

[Music]

2391

02:00:07,129 --> 02:00:05,460

said see

2392

02:00:09,589 --> 02:00:07,139

and I'm watching her in her react that's

2393

02:00:12,109 --> 02:00:09,599

I don't want to go through that if I

2394

02:00:15,410 --> 02:00:12,119

walked in there and we put the shoes

2395

02:00:17,510 --> 02:00:15,420

back and she's looking at this and it's

2396

02:00:20,689 --> 02:00:17,520

like that's great I'm like yeah so

2397

02:00:21,649 --> 02:00:20,699

anyway put the shoes back and and it was

2398

02:00:24,890 --> 02:00:21,659

like

2399

02:00:26,750 --> 02:00:24,900

a half hour later so we're cooking we

2400

02:00:29,169 --> 02:00:26,760

have guests coming over we've got things

2401

02:00:31,850 --> 02:00:29,179

going on I no wait a minute that night

2402

02:00:34,010 --> 02:00:31,860

we might not have had guests anyway

2403

02:00:35,689 --> 02:00:34,020

so she wants to go let's go check out

2404

02:00:38,870 --> 02:00:35,699

the shoes

2405

02:00:42,109 --> 02:00:38,880

all right let's go walked upstairs she

2406

02:00:44,990 --> 02:00:42,119

walked bye and I said see you were up

2407

02:00:47,089 --> 02:00:45,000

here I was not I was with you for the

2408

02:00:50,030 --> 02:00:47,099

last 30 minutes and she just stood there

2409

02:00:52,550 --> 02:00:50,040

confused because now you're looking

2410

02:00:54,350 --> 02:00:52,560

um at you know probably different shoes

2411

02:00:55,850 --> 02:00:54,360

I don't remember now I think we took

2412

02:00:59,270 --> 02:00:55,860

pictures

2413

02:01:03,229 --> 02:00:59,280

um but uh that's those are experiences

2414

02:01:05,870 --> 02:01:03,239

that it's one thing if if Lisa is there

2415

02:01:07,370 --> 02:01:05,880

um but uh when you're alone and watching

2416

02:01:11,930 --> 02:01:07,380

her react like that I don't want to be

2417

02:01:13,310 --> 02:01:11,940

that person and and I'm not into the

2418

02:01:16,129 --> 02:01:13,320

idea

2419

02:01:18,229 --> 02:01:16,139

of putting cameras in there and and

2420

02:01:22,129 --> 02:01:18,239

seeing it happen

2421

02:01:23,750 --> 02:01:22,139

no not into it I'm just not this is Fade

2422

02:01:25,910 --> 02:01:23,760

to Black I am your host Jimmy church

2423

02:01:27,530 --> 02:01:25,920

it's Thursday night it is fader night I

2424

02:01:30,229 --> 02:01:27,540

got calls on hold you stay right there

2425

02:01:32,229 --> 02:01:30,239

we'll get to your calls right after this

2426

02:01:35,770 --> 02:01:32,239

short break

2427

02:01:39,589 --> 02:01:38,209

323-275-9695 this is Fade to Black I'll

2428

02:01:41,120 --> 02:01:39,599

be right back up to this short break

2429

02:01:42,790 --> 02:01:41,130

stay with us

2430

02:01:48,890 --> 02:01:42,800

[Music]

2431

02:01:57,950 --> 02:01:50,149

foreign

2432

02:02:02,390 --> 02:02:00,290

GX

2433

02:02:04,850 --> 02:02:02,400

the believer is the chilling true story

2434

02:02:07,010 --> 02:02:04,860

of Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

2435

02:02:09,830 --> 02:02:07,020

psychiatrist and Pulitzer Prize winner

2436

02:02:12,530 --> 02:02:09,840

this is a outreach program from the

2437

02:02:14,750 --> 02:02:12,540

cosmos to the consciously impaired you

2438

02:02:17,290 --> 02:02:14,760

risked it all to investigate human

2439

02:02:20,570 --> 02:02:17,300

encounters with aliens the believer

2440

02:02:22,729 --> 02:02:20,580

alien encounters hard science and the

2441

02:02:24,530 --> 02:02:22,739

passion of John Mack written by

2442

02:02:26,810 --> 02:02:24,540

award-winning former New York Times

2443

02:02:28,970 --> 02:02:26,820

journalist and author Ralph Blumenthal

2444

02:02:30,770 --> 02:02:28,980

now available in paperback from high

2445

02:02:32,870 --> 02:02:30,780

road books

2446

02:02:35,450 --> 02:02:32,880

are you ready to read about true

2447

02:02:38,330 --> 02:02:35,460

paranormal events Unix media publishes

2448

02:02:40,729 --> 02:02:38,340

non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

2449

02:02:43,850 --> 02:02:40,739

haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

2450

02:02:46,070 --> 02:02:43,860

creatures and more just like kunxdb

2451

02:02:48,729 --> 02:02:46,080

radio it's all about unexplained

2452

02:02:51,109 --> 02:02:48,739

phenomena visit

2453

02:02:53,209 --> 02:02:51,119

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

2454

02:02:55,729 --> 02:02:53,219

great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeier

2455

02:02:58,310 --> 02:02:55,739

Gene Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

2456

02:03:01,850 --> 02:02:58,320

Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

2457

02:03:08,209 --> 02:03:04,609

Jimmy Church of Fade to Black and I only

2458

02:03:10,609 --> 02:03:08,219

drink Fade to Black Blend Coffee from

2459

02:03:13,070 --> 02:03:10,619

River Moon just click on the river Moon

2460

02:03:16,810 --> 02:03:13,080

coffee Banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2461

02:03:21,709 --> 02:03:16,820

promo code f2b blend

2462

02:03:26,390 --> 02:03:21,719

this is the only way forward this is a

2463

02:03:31,490 --> 02:03:28,609

when you take the beans from Central

2464

02:03:33,950 --> 02:03:31,500

America with dashes of Indonesian and

2465

02:03:37,010 --> 02:03:33,960

African mixed in and then roasted to the

2466

02:03:40,430 --> 02:03:37,020

dark side of Fade to Black you create

2467

02:03:43,070 --> 02:03:40,440

the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

2468

02:03:46,310 --> 02:03:43,080

the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

2469

02:03:48,890 --> 02:03:46,320

coffee yes River Moon's darkest

2470

02:03:51,109 --> 02:03:48,900

customized roast was created for the

2471

02:03:53,990 --> 02:03:51,119

love of Fade to Black

2472

02:03:56,689 --> 02:03:54,000

the Alchemy of masterful roasting and

2473

02:04:00,229 --> 02:03:56,699

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2474

02:04:03,109 --> 02:04:00,239

this full-bodied dark Jabba I need my

2475

02:04:05,390 --> 02:04:03,119

coffee doc deep with distinct

2476

02:04:08,270 --> 02:04:05,400

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2477

02:04:10,669 --> 02:04:08,280

like the bunker leaning further into the

2478

02:04:13,850 --> 02:04:10,679

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

2479

02:04:15,830 --> 02:04:13,860

blend from River Moon coffee just click

2480

02:04:19,189 --> 02:04:15,840

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2481

02:04:30,430 --> 02:04:19,199

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2482

02:04:37,790 --> 02:04:35,510

you wanna know a secret I love bonus I

2483

02:04:40,010 --> 02:04:37,800

really love ponies I'm serious

2484

02:04:44,030 --> 02:04:40,020

I couldn't stay sane with that pole

2485

02:04:49,570 --> 02:04:44,040

needs to brush why Fade to Black because

2486

02:04:55,890 --> 02:04:52,669

this is faded black with Jimmy Church on

2487

02:05:05,709 --> 02:04:55,900

the game changer Radio Network

2488

02:05:05,719 --> 02:05:10,250

thank you

2489

02:05:13,490 --> 02:05:12,109

Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm here with

2490

02:05:16,810 --> 02:05:13,500

Jimmy Church Thursday night theater

2491

02:05:22,689 --> 02:05:16,820

night open lines all night long

2492

02:05:27,649 --> 02:05:26,030

-9695 open lines online it's your call

2493

02:05:29,810 --> 02:05:27,659

to it's your conversation let's see

2494

02:05:32,570 --> 02:05:29,820

who's up next hi you're live on fader

2495

02:05:34,270 --> 02:05:32,580

block who's calling

2496

02:05:38,570 --> 02:05:34,280

you're live

2497

02:05:43,129 --> 02:05:38,580

three two hello yes

2498

02:05:44,930 --> 02:05:43,139

yeah hi Jimmy uh my name is Brian I am

2499

02:05:47,450 --> 02:05:44,940

in Arkansas

2500

02:05:49,790 --> 02:05:47,460

and uh I've been listening to you for

2501

02:05:52,330 --> 02:05:49,800

quite a while I'm here on and off hang

2502

02:05:56,229 --> 02:05:52,340

out in the chat room but uh

2503

02:05:59,270 --> 02:05:56,239

you're getting getting getting to the uh

2504

02:06:03,589 --> 02:05:59,280

bombshell week

2505

02:06:06,109 --> 02:06:03,599

my my question here for you is uh what's

2506

02:06:08,510 --> 02:06:06,119

your greatest or biggest takeaway

2507

02:06:12,050 --> 02:06:08,520

from this week if you had to boil it

2508

02:06:16,430 --> 02:06:12,060

down into uh in a nutshell uh my biggest

2509

02:06:21,470 --> 02:06:16,440

takeaway is that uh Oak Shannon

2510

02:06:25,669 --> 02:06:21,480

uh said himself out of his mouth that he

2511

02:06:27,410 --> 02:06:25,679

called and and knew uh Admiral Davis for

2512

02:06:31,370 --> 02:06:27,420

a long time

2513

02:06:33,830 --> 02:06:31,380

um and spoke to him about Eric Davis and

2514

02:06:37,070 --> 02:06:33,840

he said that he called Eric Davis and

2515

02:06:39,589 --> 02:06:37,080

spoke to him about Admiral Wilson that

2516

02:06:41,209 --> 02:06:39,599

he admired both of them and had worked

2517

02:06:42,649 --> 02:06:41,219

with both of them for a long time and

2518

02:06:46,729 --> 02:06:42,659

said that the two of them could trust

2519

02:06:51,290 --> 02:06:46,739

each other and uh and and it's okay for

2520

02:06:52,490 --> 02:06:51,300

the those two to talk and then that was

2521

02:06:56,750 --> 02:06:52,500

in

2522

02:06:58,970 --> 02:06:56,760

the Eric Davis Wilson Davis document and

2523

02:07:02,089 --> 02:06:58,980

about the conversations that went back

2524

02:07:06,709 --> 02:07:02,099

and forth in in the vetting and so that

2525

02:07:09,770 --> 02:07:06,719

that is that that is crucial uh to the

2526

02:07:13,129 --> 02:07:09,780

Wilson Davis document that it is what it

2527

02:07:18,470 --> 02:07:15,770

that's excellent that that's that

2528

02:07:20,390 --> 02:07:18,480

summarizes in a nutshell it does and a

2529

02:07:22,790 --> 02:07:20,400

lot a lot for me yeah

2530

02:07:25,310 --> 02:07:22,800

it does it should for everybody I mean

2531

02:07:28,550 --> 02:07:25,320

it should for everybody where you can uh

2532

02:07:31,850 --> 02:07:28,560

if you doubted it uh you know and you

2533

02:07:34,070 --> 02:07:31,860

should absolutely right but if you've

2534

02:07:38,030 --> 02:07:34,080

doubted it and then you get something

2535

02:07:40,550 --> 02:07:38,040

like that well okay so that removes The

2536

02:07:42,830 --> 02:07:40,560

Cloud of doubt and now you can look at

2537

02:07:44,330 --> 02:07:42,840

this document and start to assess it now

2538

02:07:47,689 --> 02:07:44,340

everything else with the oak Shannon

2539

02:07:50,149 --> 02:07:47,699

notes and and the Jack Houck stuff uh

2540

02:07:53,570 --> 02:07:50,159

the notes from their meeting from 1985.

2541

02:07:56,390 --> 02:07:53,580

you know that's 17 years before the

2542

02:07:58,910 --> 02:07:56,400

Wilson Davis document that was 2002 but

2543

02:08:01,129 --> 02:07:58,920

it's the same players involved right and

2544

02:08:03,770 --> 02:08:01,139

so we need to take all of that in

2545

02:08:05,390 --> 02:08:03,780

consideration too as well who is Oak

2546

02:08:07,910 --> 02:08:05,400

Shannon

2547

02:08:10,129 --> 02:08:07,920

um and and and where he plays in all of

2548

02:08:13,250 --> 02:08:10,139

this and for somebody like that who is

2549

02:08:15,530 --> 02:08:13,260

named in both of these uh documents even

2550

02:08:18,109 --> 02:08:15,540

though they're 17 years apart that

2551

02:08:21,169 --> 02:08:18,119

somebody like him a physicist uh comes

2552

02:08:23,030 --> 02:08:21,179

out uh you know a U.S Navy pattern and

2553

02:08:26,270 --> 02:08:23,040

then after the Navy went over to the Los

2554

02:08:29,089 --> 02:08:26,280

Los Alamos National Labs and and worked

2555

02:08:30,169 --> 02:08:29,099

over there for him to come out and say

2556

02:08:32,510 --> 02:08:30,179

hey

2557

02:08:35,510 --> 02:08:32,520

yeah yeah I had conversations with these

2558

02:08:38,229 --> 02:08:35,520

guys it's uh it's a it's a pretty

2559

02:08:41,689 --> 02:08:38,239

breakthrough moment it is a bombshell

2560

02:08:44,390 --> 02:08:41,699

yeah yeah it's a big deal I agree I

2561

02:08:47,330 --> 02:08:44,400

agree well thank you so much for taking

2562

02:08:49,370 --> 02:08:47,340

my call and I I probably have

2563

02:08:51,530 --> 02:08:49,380

so many things I could ask you or

2564

02:08:53,030 --> 02:08:51,540

there's some other things the best for

2565

02:08:55,070 --> 02:08:53,040

another time hopefully you'll take my

2566

02:08:57,470 --> 02:08:55,080

call again absolutely I love your show

2567

02:09:00,229 --> 02:08:57,480

man absolutely Ryan enjoy your weekend

2568

02:09:02,209 --> 02:09:00,239

thank you okay go back thank you so much

2569

02:09:04,370 --> 02:09:02,219

you too right on that's a good phone

2570

02:09:07,189 --> 02:09:04,380

call right there thank you Brian Brian

2571

02:09:12,830 --> 02:09:07,199

from Arkansas

2572

02:09:16,310 --> 02:09:12,840

um yeah it you know for me uh to uh have

2573

02:09:18,589 --> 02:09:16,320

gone through uh so much I'm putting you

2574

02:09:21,350 --> 02:09:18,599

on hold so just stay right there you're

2575

02:09:25,070 --> 02:09:21,360

being put on hold do not hang up all

2576

02:09:27,530 --> 02:09:25,080

right let's go to uh there's next

2577

02:09:28,790 --> 02:09:27,540

um for me when when you spend so much

2578

02:09:33,109 --> 02:09:28,800

time

2579

02:09:35,510 --> 02:09:33,119

uh going through uh evidence and and

2580

02:09:38,510 --> 02:09:35,520

documents and statements and people and

2581

02:09:41,870 --> 02:09:38,520

personalities and claims and and stuff

2582

02:09:43,430 --> 02:09:41,880

uh you you just you know you're walking

2583

02:09:45,950 --> 02:09:43,440

through Tall Grass you're walking

2584

02:09:47,570 --> 02:09:45,960

through a tall corn field right and

2585

02:09:50,450 --> 02:09:47,580

you're making your way through this and

2586

02:09:51,850 --> 02:09:50,460

and you're just looking for answers and

2587

02:09:54,530 --> 02:09:51,860

then when something like this happens

2588

02:09:58,010 --> 02:09:54,540

where you get you know some bona fide

2589

02:10:01,550 --> 02:09:58,020

confirmation of of very critical things

2590

02:10:05,390 --> 02:10:01,560

it's a big deal I mean it's it's a big

2591

02:10:07,430 --> 02:10:05,400

deal so yeah yeah it was a just a great

2592

02:10:09,950 --> 02:10:07,440

week great week hi you're live on Fade

2593

02:10:11,930 --> 02:10:09,960

to Black who's calling

2594

02:10:14,870 --> 02:10:11,940

is this Amanda have you got through to

2595

02:10:17,689 --> 02:10:14,880

me yes I did who's this

2596

02:10:20,510 --> 02:10:17,699

it's Amanda I'm ringing from the UK East

2597

02:10:23,209 --> 02:10:20,520

Yorkshire yeah right on Amanda from the

2598

02:10:26,089 --> 02:10:23,219

UK that looked like a an international

2599

02:10:26,099 --> 02:10:32,930

I was trying to get through

2600

02:10:36,050 --> 02:10:34,669

it was engaged and I finally got through

2601

02:10:38,570 --> 02:10:36,060

and I thought maybe I'd just sit and

2602

02:10:40,129 --> 02:10:38,580

wait until you answer me and speak but I

2603

02:10:41,870 --> 02:10:40,139

was here when you were radio station I

2604

02:10:44,689 --> 02:10:41,880

don't think you know this is really odd

2605

02:10:48,649 --> 02:10:44,699

Jimmy I went to your soul Tech

2606

02:10:49,910 --> 02:10:48,659

Convention in 2018. oh yeah that was fun

2607

02:10:51,950 --> 02:10:49,920

wasn't it

2608

02:10:54,229 --> 02:10:51,960

yeah you won't remember the two English

2609

02:10:56,270 --> 02:10:54,239

girls that were there I think we were

2610

02:10:58,970 --> 02:10:56,280

the two on the English people apart from

2611

02:11:02,030 --> 02:10:58,980

a Chapman was there as well but

2612

02:11:05,149 --> 02:11:02,040

absolutely fascinating and I've often

2613

02:11:07,609 --> 02:11:05,159

heard you and recount the story of the

2614

02:11:10,490 --> 02:11:07,619

footprints that the kids found and I

2615

02:11:13,070 --> 02:11:10,500

remember seeing those that happened as

2616

02:11:16,570 --> 02:11:13,080

well was that insane that was crazy

2617

02:11:18,950 --> 02:11:16,580

wasn't it that was just nuts

2618

02:11:20,810 --> 02:11:18,960

absolutely weird but I found a track

2619

02:11:22,010 --> 02:11:20,820

myself you know near the street near the

2620

02:11:25,129 --> 02:11:22,020

back of the hook

2621

02:11:27,169 --> 02:11:25,139

where the um Pond was yeah I heard about

2622

02:11:29,510 --> 02:11:27,179

the team at the back of the ranch right

2623

02:11:32,689 --> 02:11:29,520

I didn't see that one but that was you

2624

02:11:34,970 --> 02:11:32,699

that found that I remember it yeah

2625

02:11:36,410 --> 02:11:34,980

and yeah well I I don't know whether

2626

02:11:38,089 --> 02:11:36,420

anybody else went to yeah I can't even

2627

02:11:40,129 --> 02:11:38,099

remember if I told anybody to be honest

2628

02:11:42,950 --> 02:11:40,139

but yeah there was I was fat watching

2629

02:11:46,430 --> 02:11:42,960

this moggy somebody sorry that's a cat

2630

02:11:48,350 --> 02:11:46,440

in the UK and um it was some bedding and

2631

02:11:49,970 --> 02:11:48,360

I was just sat there watching it and

2632

02:11:51,470 --> 02:11:49,980

then it got up and walked away so I

2633

02:11:53,750 --> 02:11:51,480

thought oh fair enough so I got up and

2634

02:11:55,609 --> 02:11:53,760

walk the other direction and then I saw

2635

02:11:57,770 --> 02:11:55,619

this devil in the side of the stream and

2636

02:11:59,990 --> 02:11:57,780

I thought that looks a bit odd so I put

2637

02:12:02,689 --> 02:12:00,000

my fingers into it and it went under a

2638

02:12:05,750 --> 02:12:02,699

squashed Bob by a fence and you know

2639

02:12:08,149 --> 02:12:05,760

like the chicken wire that you get and I

2640

02:12:09,470 --> 02:12:08,159

could feel the toes underneath and

2641

02:12:11,030 --> 02:12:09,480

everything like that and I thought wow

2642

02:12:13,310 --> 02:12:11,040

so I took a picture of it with my foot

2643

02:12:15,050 --> 02:12:13,320

next to it and

2644

02:12:18,229 --> 02:12:15,060

um yeah so and I was just like wow do I

2645

02:12:22,250 --> 02:12:18,239

believe this but the year later I came

2646

02:12:24,169 --> 02:12:22,260

back to the US and I went to stay on

2647

02:12:27,649 --> 02:12:24,179

um one of your guests that you've had on

2648

02:12:31,010 --> 02:12:27,659

the on your show and I went to stay his

2649

02:12:32,629 --> 02:12:31,020

place for two and a half weeks and had

2650

02:12:36,229 --> 02:12:32,639

some really weird

2651
02:12:38,149 --> 02:12:36,239
experiences there really weird and I

2652
02:12:40,850 --> 02:12:38,159
thought is he hooks in this but I

2653
02:12:43,490 --> 02:12:40,860
couldn't find anything that was hooks in

2654
02:12:46,189 --> 02:12:43,500
that so along with that and along with

2655
02:12:49,609 --> 02:12:46,199
the UFO that was a

2656
02:12:51,830 --> 02:12:49,619
um the ranch set me off down the path

2657
02:12:54,770 --> 02:12:51,840
that led me down lots of rabbits holes

2658
02:12:57,290 --> 02:12:54,780
and they actually love it yeah honestly

2659
02:12:59,209 --> 02:12:57,300
I listened to you sure most mate I'm not

2660
02:13:02,390 --> 02:12:59,219
live obviously I can't catch up because

2661
02:13:04,370 --> 02:13:02,400
it's it's now 10 past five in the UK and

2662
02:13:07,129 --> 02:13:04,380
I woke up at three couldn't sleep and

2663
02:13:09,310 --> 02:13:07,139

thought I listened to Jimmy he'll Barney

2664

02:13:13,189 --> 02:13:09,320

back to sleep yeah

2665

02:13:15,470 --> 02:13:13,199

I I hear I'm a I'm a I'm a pretty good

2666

02:13:18,290 --> 02:13:15,480

uh sleep sedative

2667

02:13:20,209 --> 02:13:18,300

um Amanda I'm gonna be over in the UK uh

2668

02:13:21,290 --> 02:13:20,219

next year in the summer I'll be up in

2669

02:13:23,510 --> 02:13:21,300

Manchester

2670

02:13:26,209 --> 02:13:23,520

so well that's not fair it's about two

2671

02:13:28,729 --> 02:13:26,219

hours away from us yeah yeah I'm gonna

2672

02:13:31,189 --> 02:13:28,739

host the Awakening conference there in

2673

02:13:32,689 --> 02:13:31,199

Manchester so yeah you got to come up

2674

02:13:37,030 --> 02:13:32,699

there and hang out with us it's going to

2675

02:13:42,169 --> 02:13:40,069

you know Bridlington where it's supposed

2676

02:13:45,649 --> 02:13:42,179

to be well it has things that happen

2677

02:13:48,589 --> 02:13:45,659

like a skin walk around sure and um I'm

2678

02:13:50,810 --> 02:13:48,599

friends with Paul Sinclair who I think

2679

02:13:52,910 --> 02:13:50,820

you you've heard of as well he's very

2680

02:13:56,569 --> 02:13:52,920

good friends with um he's great yeah

2681

02:13:59,330 --> 02:13:56,579

yeah yeah yeah you know Paul yeah I do

2682

02:14:01,669 --> 02:13:59,340

yes I I helped him out with his last

2683

02:14:03,950 --> 02:14:01,679

book and did some of the proof reading

2684

02:14:06,109 --> 02:14:03,960

on that but I haven't seen him for a bit

2685

02:14:08,990 --> 02:14:06,119

because of circumstances he's about an

2686

02:14:11,569 --> 02:14:09,000

hour away but um just start going up

2687

02:14:13,970 --> 02:14:11,579

there since brought to him last week and

2688

02:14:16,609 --> 02:14:13,980

is doing well but I've had some weird

2689

02:14:18,770 --> 02:14:16,619

experiences there at Benton definitely

2690

02:14:21,890 --> 02:14:18,780

and I've caught things on camera as well

2691

02:14:24,109 --> 02:14:21,900

which flew us because I have a thermal

2692

02:14:27,649 --> 02:14:24,119

camera and I have one of the psionics

2693

02:14:29,629 --> 02:14:27,659

Aurora that you have yeah and I caught a

2694

02:14:32,870 --> 02:14:29,639

six month film of three lights that

2695

02:14:35,569 --> 02:14:32,880

would just hang in the sky you couldn't

2696

02:14:37,069 --> 02:14:35,579

see them with your naked eye and you

2697

02:14:39,169 --> 02:14:37,079

couldn't pick them up on thermal either

2698

02:14:42,830 --> 02:14:39,179

because they have a thermal

2699

02:14:46,189 --> 02:14:42,840

um camera a pulsar xp50 I have

2700

02:14:48,470 --> 02:14:46,199

and so does Paul and the only thing we

2701
02:14:50,450 --> 02:14:48,480
could pick it up on was the Aurora and

2702
02:14:52,010 --> 02:14:50,460
it lasts six minutes and you can see all

2703
02:14:54,109 --> 02:14:52,020
these three lights

2704
02:14:56,089 --> 02:14:54,119
so yeah definitely I've had another

2705
02:14:59,089 --> 02:14:56,099
couple of weird experiences up there as

2706
02:15:01,370 --> 02:14:59,099
well but really strange Place well you

2707
02:15:02,810 --> 02:15:01,380
know what I want to do let me ask you

2708
02:15:04,370 --> 02:15:02,820
this Amanda while I've got you on the

2709
02:15:07,490 --> 02:15:04,380
phone and thank you for calling from the

2710
02:15:09,649 --> 02:15:07,500
UK I know it's really late or early it's

2711
02:15:11,149 --> 02:15:09,659
it's probably what 5 30 in the morning

2712
02:15:15,530 --> 02:15:11,159
there right now right

2713
02:15:18,830 --> 02:15:15,540

yeah just ten past five yeah

2714

02:15:20,870 --> 02:15:18,840

um I we all know about Stonehenge and

2715

02:15:24,229 --> 02:15:20,880

that's great but you know where I want

2716

02:15:26,770 --> 02:15:24,239

to go I want to go to Avebury

2717

02:15:29,569 --> 02:15:26,780

um when I'm over there

2718

02:15:32,270 --> 02:15:29,579

and and have you had any uh special

2719

02:15:34,970 --> 02:15:32,280

experiences at a Barry

2720

02:15:37,010 --> 02:15:34,980

no I've only been once

2721

02:15:38,990 --> 02:15:37,020

um and that's down in Wiltshire

2722

02:15:41,750 --> 02:15:39,000

um I think it's that far from Stonehenge

2723

02:15:44,450 --> 02:15:41,760

actually and I've visited it not had any

2724

02:15:46,970 --> 02:15:44,460

experiences there at all but I have

2725

02:15:48,709 --> 02:15:46,980

heard that other people have yeah and

2726

02:15:50,330 --> 02:15:48,719

but that's quite a distance from where I

2727

02:15:51,890 --> 02:15:50,340

live anywhere

2728

02:15:54,770 --> 02:15:51,900

um it's going down but it's not

2729

02:15:56,990 --> 02:15:54,780

distances like you have there I mean

2730

02:15:59,450 --> 02:15:57,000

when I went up to the year after I'd

2731

02:16:02,030 --> 02:15:59,460

been to the ranch and I went up to

2732

02:16:04,189 --> 02:16:02,040

Washington State and then we drove from

2733

02:16:08,089 --> 02:16:04,199

Washington State down to Grant's Path

2734

02:16:11,270 --> 02:16:08,099

and it took us six hours but I I had

2735

02:16:13,310 --> 02:16:11,280

some definitely weird Bigfoot experience

2736

02:16:16,250 --> 02:16:13,320

um at that place that I visited in

2737

02:16:18,970 --> 02:16:16,260

Washington state as the guest of the of

2738

02:16:20,930 --> 02:16:18,980

one of your guests yeah yeah yeah yeah

2739

02:16:24,950 --> 02:16:20,940

there is

2740

02:16:27,770 --> 02:16:24,960

um uh from Washington all the way down

2741

02:16:30,109 --> 02:16:27,780

to Grants Pass and And Shasta right

2742

02:16:32,929 --> 02:16:30,119

there on the California border

2743

02:16:35,330 --> 02:16:32,939

um that's that's Bigfoot country all the

2744

02:16:39,709 --> 02:16:35,340

way in to all the way into Northern

2745

02:16:42,169 --> 02:16:39,719

California down to Eureka and Mendocino

2746

02:16:44,990 --> 02:16:42,179

um that's where the Patterson film uh

2747

02:16:48,650 --> 02:16:45,000

was shot uh right there that's Bigfoot

2748

02:16:51,110 --> 02:16:48,660

country and yeah most of the people that

2749

02:16:54,650 --> 02:16:51,120

you meet there Amanda they don't give a

2750

02:16:57,889 --> 02:16:54,660

crap about UFOs but they've all got a

2751

02:17:00,830 --> 02:16:57,899

Bigfoot story right they evolved and

2752

02:17:03,169 --> 02:17:00,840

I'll tell you about Bigfoot so uh but

2753

02:17:06,709 --> 02:17:03,179

I'm looking forward to seeing you again

2754

02:17:08,750 --> 02:17:06,719

um I'll be there in in about six months

2755

02:17:12,049 --> 02:17:08,760

um yeah now look out for it yeah

2756

02:17:15,370 --> 02:17:12,059

absolutely uh come and say hi and and uh

2757

02:17:18,049 --> 02:17:15,380

we'll go break some bread again okay

2758

02:17:21,410 --> 02:17:18,059

certainly will I certainly will thank

2759

02:17:23,270 --> 02:17:21,420

you tell Sinclair I said hello will you

2760

02:17:26,750 --> 02:17:23,280

he's a good dude

2761

02:17:31,790 --> 02:17:29,690

yeah yes and at the latest

2762

02:17:34,490 --> 02:17:31,800

um one that he he was also a speaker as

2763

02:17:36,129 --> 02:17:34,500

well I think in Manchester recently

2764

02:17:39,950 --> 02:17:36,139

um

2765

02:17:42,169 --> 02:17:39,960

yeah yeah yeah he was in Blackpool I

2766

02:17:44,150 --> 02:17:42,179

think Blackpool that's it that's it

2767

02:17:46,549 --> 02:17:44,160

Blackpool yeah that'll be it which is

2768

02:17:49,009 --> 02:17:46,559

not far from Manchester no it's not it's

2769

02:17:51,110 --> 02:17:49,019

happened this time I'll be in Manchester

2770

02:17:52,870 --> 02:17:51,120

not Blackpool I'll be in Manchester

2771

02:17:55,250 --> 02:17:52,880

property yeah

2772

02:17:57,950 --> 02:17:55,260

excellent lovely well I'm hoping to get

2773

02:18:01,070 --> 02:17:57,960

over to the US next year as well so

2774

02:18:03,889 --> 02:18:01,080

I'll see how that goes yes I was in Las

2775

02:18:05,629 --> 02:18:03,899

Vegas actually recently

2776

02:18:07,790 --> 02:18:05,639

um but that was a business trip so

2777

02:18:10,009 --> 02:18:07,800

different thing altogether but I wanted

2778

02:18:11,270 --> 02:18:10,019

to go out into the into the mountains

2779

02:18:13,190 --> 02:18:11,280

and everything but we couldn't get on

2780

02:18:14,990 --> 02:18:13,200

the Grand Canyon tours or follow up but

2781

02:18:16,610 --> 02:18:15,000

here but anyway good luck with your

2782

02:18:19,250 --> 02:18:16,620

Manchester thing and you're going to

2783

02:18:21,169 --> 02:18:19,260

Egypt soon as well so yeah yeah it's

2784

02:18:25,610 --> 02:18:21,179

gonna be a great time it's gonna be a

2785

02:18:29,990 --> 02:18:25,620

crazy rest of uh 2022 and uh I'm just

2786

02:18:33,290 --> 02:18:30,000

you know I this is I am so

2787

02:18:35,030 --> 02:18:33,300

um and I'm so optimistic uh about the

2788

02:18:38,209 --> 02:18:35,040

future uh we're at the end of the

2789

02:18:39,770 --> 02:18:38,219

pandemic it's over uh the rest of the

2790

02:18:41,509 --> 02:18:39,780

countries everything's open everything's

2791

02:18:45,950 --> 02:18:41,519

fine everything's cool

2792

02:18:48,709 --> 02:18:45,960

and uh I just I I I need to do what

2793

02:18:52,790 --> 02:18:48,719

everybody else needs to do which is

2794

02:18:55,849 --> 02:18:52,800

makeup for the last two years right you

2795

02:18:58,730 --> 02:18:55,859

know I am done being closed in I want to

2796

02:19:01,310 --> 02:18:58,740

be outside I want to travel and and I

2797

02:19:02,870 --> 02:19:01,320

want to go hang out and uh and that's

2798

02:19:05,150 --> 02:19:02,880

that's it and that's what I'm going to

2799

02:19:07,549 --> 02:19:05,160

do so Amanda I'm gonna come and see you

2800

02:19:09,310 --> 02:19:07,559

and hopefully you're gonna come and see

2801

02:19:12,230 --> 02:19:09,320

me I'll talk to you soon

2802

02:19:15,349 --> 02:19:12,240

if I get there I'll definitely come and

2803

02:19:17,810 --> 02:19:15,359

say hi to go back to City go back Lee

2804

02:19:21,589 --> 02:19:17,820

tappy thank you Amanda have a great day

2805

02:19:23,330 --> 02:19:21,599

thank you you too bye bye that's a great

2806

02:19:25,669 --> 02:19:23,340

phone call right there Amanda from the

2807

02:19:31,730 --> 02:19:25,679

UK and

2808

02:19:35,929 --> 02:19:31,740

um uh she saw the Bigfoot prints

2809

02:19:38,810 --> 02:19:35,939

Yeah Yeah from uh 2018 she was there and

2810

02:19:41,270 --> 02:19:38,820

uh I remember her too as well and I hope

2811

02:19:44,150 --> 02:19:41,280

she's listening uh she's really cool but

2812

02:19:47,990 --> 02:19:44,160

uh she was there man she saw she's that

2813

02:19:51,889 --> 02:19:48,000

to still to this day at uh you know you

2814

02:19:56,210 --> 02:19:51,899

have the beer can uh sighting uh the

2815

02:19:58,490 --> 02:19:56,220

Green Chrome balls uh that was amazing

2816

02:20:00,590 --> 02:19:58,500

um you know different things that have

2817

02:20:03,290 --> 02:20:00,600

happened and the other one meant that

2818

02:20:04,730 --> 02:20:03,300

Bigfoot print that the kids found that

2819

02:20:05,990 --> 02:20:04,740

was extraordinary let's go back to the

2820

02:20:07,370 --> 02:20:06,000

phones hi you're live on Fade to Black

2821

02:20:09,469 --> 02:20:07,380

who's calling

2822

02:20:11,990 --> 02:20:09,479

hey what's up Jimmy

2823

02:20:15,290 --> 02:20:12,000

and and who's this what's your name I

2824

02:20:17,870 --> 02:20:15,300

can I can kind of tell who this is oh

2825

02:20:21,830 --> 02:20:17,880

this is Bob

2826

02:20:24,950 --> 02:20:21,840

oh come on dude it's it's it hold on

2827

02:20:31,070 --> 02:20:24,960

hold on it's Brian no it

2828

02:20:38,809 --> 02:20:34,750

come on Jimmy how you doing Patrick

2829

02:20:43,930 --> 02:20:38,819

what do you what do you what do you

2830

02:20:47,410 --> 02:20:44,110

[Laughter]

2831

02:20:55,309 --> 02:20:52,190

okay if I called you Ronnie Dio do you

2832

02:21:01,130 --> 02:20:58,309

hey man he was a good singer dude no why

2833

02:21:03,950 --> 02:21:01,140

would I call you Ronnie Dio

2834

02:21:05,929 --> 02:21:03,960

think about that I'm not sure

2835

02:21:11,150 --> 02:21:05,939

you got me confused what was his first

2836

02:21:23,570 --> 02:21:14,030

right rainbow wasn't it nope

2837

02:21:23,580 --> 02:21:38,929

band

2838

02:21:44,150 --> 02:21:41,210

so it wasn't like

2839

02:21:45,950 --> 02:21:44,160

my popular popular man uh it got him in

2840

02:21:49,309 --> 02:21:45,960

Rainbow didn't it

2841

02:21:51,469 --> 02:21:49,319

well that's true I got questions for you

2842

02:21:52,969 --> 02:21:51,479

dude okay try to get this going okay go

2843

02:21:54,410 --> 02:21:52,979

ahead

2844

02:21:57,710 --> 02:21:54,420

okay

2845

02:22:02,330 --> 02:21:57,720

here's the first question for you

2846

02:22:06,469 --> 02:22:02,340

did you have your skulls in the house

2847

02:22:14,210 --> 02:22:10,849

so it didn't happen before the skulls no

2848

02:22:16,429 --> 02:22:14,220

okay so I'm not thinking it's a ghost

2849

02:22:22,450 --> 02:22:16,439

dude I'm thinking you know you brought

2850

02:22:27,710 --> 02:22:25,849

that's a good theory can't argue with

2851

02:22:29,450 --> 02:22:27,720

that that's not a theory man I mean if

2852

02:22:31,309 --> 02:22:29,460

nobody if you have no history on that

2853

02:22:33,349 --> 02:22:31,319

house or anything else then you brought

2854

02:22:35,750 --> 02:22:33,359

it with you right right all right okay

2855

02:22:38,809 --> 02:22:35,760

all right thank you for freaking me the

2856

02:22:40,490 --> 02:22:38,819

frick out okay so well here's what I'm

2857

02:22:41,929 --> 02:22:40,500

going to tell you man I mean we got to

2858

02:22:43,610 --> 02:22:41,939

knock this out because I don't want you

2859

02:22:45,590 --> 02:22:43,620

you know I hate when you're talking like

2860

02:22:47,809 --> 02:22:45,600

this on the radio everybody's like ah

2861

02:22:50,270 --> 02:22:47,819

this guy is scared of everything we

2862

02:22:52,910 --> 02:22:50,280

gotta we gotta fix it well but but see

2863

02:22:55,570 --> 02:22:52,920

here's the thing okay uh you know

2864

02:22:59,210 --> 02:22:55,580

Patrick listen to me for a second

2865

02:23:04,370 --> 02:22:59,220

if you're walking down the street at

2866

02:23:06,110 --> 02:23:04,380

night alone and you're walking past the

2867

02:23:09,349 --> 02:23:06,120

monster's house

2868

02:23:11,690 --> 02:23:09,359

do you make a left-hand turn and and go

2869

02:23:15,950 --> 02:23:11,700

and walk into the haunted monster's

2870

02:23:17,270 --> 02:23:15,960

house alone no you don't but if you're

2871

02:23:19,370 --> 02:23:17,280

walking down the street with a couple of

2872

02:23:22,670 --> 02:23:19,380

buddies and you're walking past the

2873

02:23:26,290 --> 02:23:22,680

monster's house you walk in because your

2874

02:23:30,410 --> 02:23:26,300

buddies are with you that's okay

2875

02:23:35,870 --> 02:23:30,420

I'm here without my buddies

2876

02:23:40,070 --> 02:23:35,880

so I'm not going to poke the eye of the

2877

02:23:43,490 --> 02:23:40,080

bear with a red hot Tinder it ain't

2878

02:23:46,670 --> 02:23:43,500

gonna happen man I'm not into why why do

2879

02:23:48,410 --> 02:23:46,680

it you know so okay I've got my little

2880

02:23:52,010 --> 02:23:48,420

agreement I've got my little

2881

02:23:53,870 --> 02:23:52,020

conversation Matt oh okay so so check

2882

02:23:55,730 --> 02:23:53,880

this out all right let me tell you guys

2883

02:23:57,830 --> 02:23:55,740

a little story this was like three

2884

02:24:01,010 --> 02:23:57,840

nights ago

2885

02:24:03,710 --> 02:24:01,020

um I go in uh it's after the show

2886

02:24:05,330 --> 02:24:03,720

and uh I'm upstairs I you know I'm

2887

02:24:07,490 --> 02:24:05,340

getting you know and stuff and I got a

2888

02:24:08,870 --> 02:24:07,500

slice of pie on the nightstand and you

2889

02:24:12,410 --> 02:24:08,880

know I'm getting you know getting ready

2890

02:24:17,090 --> 02:24:12,420

to watch a movie or or whatever and and

2891

02:24:20,750 --> 02:24:17,100

I go into the uh my uh uh walk-in closet

2892

02:24:23,690 --> 02:24:20,760

and I mean I swear on everything that I

2893

02:24:27,650 --> 02:24:23,700

love right now I swear to you I walked

2894

02:24:29,270 --> 02:24:27,660

in there and I heard from uh above me

2895

02:24:34,090 --> 02:24:29,280

from like three to three different

2896

02:24:36,710 --> 02:24:34,100

directions in about 10 seconds I heard

2897

02:24:40,150 --> 02:24:36,720

humming like voices

2898

02:24:41,929 --> 02:24:40,160

coming from the ceiling now

2899

02:24:44,870 --> 02:24:41,939

I

2900

02:24:46,670 --> 02:24:44,880

um could have because above means the

2901
02:24:49,070 --> 02:24:46,680
attic door right that you pull down with

2902
02:24:50,750 --> 02:24:49,080
the stairs that go up

2903
02:24:52,849 --> 02:24:50,760
I've got a flashlight right there

2904
02:24:56,090 --> 02:24:52,859
sitting on the counter I can pull that

2905
02:25:00,070 --> 02:24:56,100
down unfold the stairs and go up there

2906
02:25:02,090 --> 02:25:00,080
with a flashlight and check it out right

2907
02:25:08,889 --> 02:25:02,100
well yeah that's what you're supposed to

2908
02:25:13,570 --> 02:25:11,330
everybody always told me hey go in there

2909
02:25:16,929 --> 02:25:13,580
and check that place out man okay

2910
02:25:19,790 --> 02:25:16,939
but you got friends with you you don't

2911
02:25:20,990 --> 02:25:19,800
you don't pull down haven't you seen

2912
02:25:23,330 --> 02:25:21,000
that movie

2913
02:25:25,190 --> 02:25:23,340

you don't pull down the attic door and

2914

02:25:27,889 --> 02:25:25,200

unfold the steps and go up there you

2915

02:25:31,309 --> 02:25:27,899

don't I've dude I've seen that movie a

2916

02:25:33,190 --> 02:25:31,319

thousand times I'm not gonna poke the

2917

02:25:35,389 --> 02:25:33,200

flashlight around and see some freaky

2918

02:25:38,950 --> 02:25:35,399

creature on the back end of the to

2919

02:25:41,030 --> 02:25:38,960

looking at me like that no I mean no man

2920

02:25:43,730 --> 02:25:41,040

and the worst thing that's gonna happen

2921

02:25:44,929 --> 02:25:43,740

you die you move on what's the worst

2922

02:25:46,790 --> 02:25:44,939

thing that could happen I'm going to be

2923

02:25:50,570 --> 02:25:46,800

staying down the street at Embassy

2924

02:25:53,929 --> 02:25:50,580

Suites that night you know and then so

2925

02:25:56,929 --> 02:25:53,939

no no no no no I've got an agreement we

2926

02:25:58,250 --> 02:25:56,939

can all get along here and and I'm not

2927

02:26:01,370 --> 02:25:58,260

going to bother you you don't bother me

2928

02:26:03,110 --> 02:26:01,380

all right now I bring it to have friends

2929

02:26:04,849 --> 02:26:03,120

over and you guys want to go ghost

2930

02:26:08,270 --> 02:26:04,859

hunting I've got all the little

2931

02:26:11,210 --> 02:26:08,280

recorders I've got all the cameras and

2932

02:26:14,450 --> 02:26:11,220

uh you know what I'll even get uh I'll

2933

02:26:17,030 --> 02:26:14,460

get uh a multi the the the the thing

2934

02:26:19,490 --> 02:26:17,040

I'll get an em meter you know I'll get

2935

02:26:22,550 --> 02:26:19,500

some of those and we'll go we need some

2936

02:26:24,710 --> 02:26:22,560

crystals man a candle and to do a little

2937

02:26:26,150 --> 02:26:24,720

bit of closing the old mind off and

2938

02:26:28,849 --> 02:26:26,160

that's all you need man you don't need

2939

02:26:30,290 --> 02:26:28,859

all that Uh Oh you mean to chase it out

2940

02:26:38,389 --> 02:26:30,300

you don't want to get something on

2941

02:26:46,250 --> 02:26:40,309

yeah you're talking to the person that

2942

02:26:50,210 --> 02:26:48,770

all right man if I ever get out there

2943

02:26:51,830 --> 02:26:50,220

man we're gonna have fun sometime

2944

02:26:53,450 --> 02:26:51,840

because I'm gonna bring my crystals come

2945

02:26:54,950 --> 02:26:53,460

over man you make sure you add some

2946

02:26:57,830 --> 02:26:54,960

candles and we're gonna have some fun

2947

02:26:59,389 --> 02:26:57,840

yeah yeah we're gonna see my eyes change

2948

02:27:00,770 --> 02:26:59,399

colors and you'll be sitting there being

2949

02:27:04,190 --> 02:27:00,780

able to talk to whatever you want to

2950

02:27:07,309 --> 02:27:04,200

talk to for whoever it is yeah I I have

2951

02:27:09,230 --> 02:27:07,319

um uh I have candles the other night

2952

02:27:10,790 --> 02:27:09,240

um I don't want to come off a little you

2953

02:27:12,830 --> 02:27:10,800

know light in the loafers I don't want

2954

02:27:14,870 --> 02:27:12,840

to do that but the other night I saw

2955

02:27:17,570 --> 02:27:14,880

I've got I was you know I was like man

2956

02:27:19,429 --> 02:27:17,580

you know let's let's light some candles

2957

02:27:21,290 --> 02:27:19,439

let's turn off the lights I was like nah

2958

02:27:25,370 --> 02:27:21,300

you know what that no

2959

02:27:29,030 --> 02:27:25,380

do it I'm not gonna do it it's uh it's

2960

02:27:35,809 --> 02:27:33,050

I do seriously I would all

2961

02:27:38,270 --> 02:27:35,819

out pick three of them take the rest of

2962

02:27:39,770 --> 02:27:38,280

them somewhere else take three let them

2963

02:27:41,150 --> 02:27:39,780

stay in the house for a couple days see

2964

02:27:42,830 --> 02:27:41,160

if something happens if those three

2965

02:27:44,330 --> 02:27:42,840

nothing happens then switch them out

2966

02:27:46,010 --> 02:27:44,340

just you know if you can I don't know if

2967

02:27:48,349 --> 02:27:46,020

you got a close neighbor a close friend

2968

02:27:50,450 --> 02:27:48,359

within a few miles but I'd just do that

2969

02:27:52,550 --> 02:27:50,460

until you figure it out

2970

02:27:55,790 --> 02:27:52,560

um that's that's interesting What what

2971

02:27:57,710 --> 02:27:55,800

is the what what do you think is the

2972

02:28:01,130 --> 02:27:57,720

best Crystal to have in the house to

2973

02:28:03,349 --> 02:28:01,140

keep keep things clean

2974

02:28:05,750 --> 02:28:03,359

oh man

2975

02:28:07,309 --> 02:28:05,760

man clean the Chris clear crystal courts

2976

02:28:08,690 --> 02:28:07,319

courts program so I mean they're

2977

02:28:10,250 --> 02:28:08,700

programmable you're going to do whatever

2978

02:28:11,330 --> 02:28:10,260

you whatever intent you're going to put

2979

02:28:14,450 --> 02:28:11,340

in there I mean that's what you're going

2980

02:28:16,910 --> 02:28:14,460

to use right but as far as negativity

2981

02:28:18,530 --> 02:28:16,920

hematite's really good I mean you know

2982

02:28:20,330 --> 02:28:18,540

there's a lot of crystals for that Lisa

2983

02:28:22,730 --> 02:28:20,340

can hook you up with that stuff no I

2984

02:28:25,429 --> 02:28:22,740

have it I have hematite

2985

02:28:27,710 --> 02:28:25,439

um I've got a little bit of everything I

2986

02:28:30,469 --> 02:28:27,720

don't have a lot of one thing I do have

2987

02:28:34,309 --> 02:28:30,479

a lot of quartz though I've got a lot of

2988

02:28:36,590 --> 02:28:34,319

uh you know clear quartz that I do have

2989

02:28:38,990 --> 02:28:36,600

um crystals and now remember if you've

2990

02:28:41,150 --> 02:28:39,000

got a crystal though of the skull that's

2991

02:28:42,770 --> 02:28:41,160

got some you know I don't know I'm gonna

2992

02:28:44,750 --> 02:28:42,780

sound out there but you got in any

2993

02:28:47,210 --> 02:28:44,760

entity or whatever you want to call it

2994

02:28:49,730 --> 02:28:47,220

an energy in it or something you know

2995

02:28:51,950 --> 02:28:49,740

you mess with Einstein so you know it

2996

02:28:54,290 --> 02:28:51,960

has it had their own personality they do

2997

02:28:55,849 --> 02:28:54,300

they do I mean the souls you know

2998

02:28:56,750 --> 02:28:55,859

because that's the intent to split in

2999

02:28:59,150 --> 02:28:56,760

them and everything else but anyway

3000

02:29:01,070 --> 02:28:59,160

that's all I do I just you know I'll

3001
02:29:06,790 --> 02:29:01,080
tell you what sit down every take one in

3002
02:29:12,710 --> 02:29:10,429
every time I've done the Crystal Skull

3003
02:29:16,190 --> 02:29:12,720
in the bedroom

3004
02:29:19,010 --> 02:29:16,200
um I've had uh just just bad experiences

3005
02:29:21,230 --> 02:29:19,020
I mean strange dreams and things I I'm

3006
02:29:24,530 --> 02:29:21,240
not you know what though uh check this

3007
02:29:28,550 --> 02:29:24,540
out okay let me share this with you

3008
02:29:30,290 --> 02:29:28,560
um for the last two weeks I've been

3009
02:29:32,750 --> 02:29:30,300
grounding

3010
02:29:34,010 --> 02:29:32,760
I haven't told anybody about this have

3011
02:29:37,130 --> 02:29:34,020
you grounded

3012
02:29:38,750 --> 02:29:37,140
you ever ground dude yeah you go outside

3013
02:29:40,490 --> 02:29:38,760

stick your feet in the mud the dirt

3014

02:29:43,429 --> 02:29:40,500

whatever you ground yourself for a while

3015

02:29:47,630 --> 02:29:43,439

you can tell no I do it I do it while I

3016

02:29:50,809 --> 02:29:47,640

sleep so I've got cables that plug into

3017

02:29:54,050 --> 02:29:50,819

the wall and into the grounding of the

3018

02:29:55,429 --> 02:29:54,060

house you've got a special uh the thing

3019

02:29:57,530 --> 02:29:55,439

that goes in and tells you that you're

3020

02:29:59,690 --> 02:29:57,540

grounded right and it lights up and then

3021

02:30:01,610 --> 02:29:59,700

you plug that in and then the cables

3022

02:30:04,670 --> 02:30:01,620

come down and then I've got these

3023

02:30:07,130 --> 02:30:04,680

grounding pads that go on my feet and

3024

02:30:09,230 --> 02:30:07,140

then you plug the cables into those and

3025

02:30:11,090 --> 02:30:09,240

they're on in between my heel and the

3026

02:30:13,849 --> 02:30:11,100

ball of your feet you know in your arch

3027

02:30:16,610 --> 02:30:13,859

and I've got one grounding pad on each

3028

02:30:19,370 --> 02:30:16,620

one and and then that goes to the wall

3029

02:30:22,070 --> 02:30:19,380

now but here's the thing so that grounds

3030

02:30:24,530 --> 02:30:22,080

your body right you're grounding okay

3031

02:30:26,990 --> 02:30:24,540

but I'm gonna tell you right now

3032

02:30:32,710 --> 02:30:27,000

you sleep straight through the night

3033

02:30:36,010 --> 02:30:32,720

number one it's crazy but you dream

3034

02:30:38,630 --> 02:30:36,020

I mean

3035

02:30:41,150 --> 02:30:38,640

and and so the I haven't talked about

3036

02:30:44,389 --> 02:30:41,160

this on the air okay because it's it's

3037

02:30:47,090 --> 02:30:44,399

too it sounds too strange

3038

02:30:48,830 --> 02:30:47,100

um right but the other night and I

3039

02:30:50,809 --> 02:30:48,840

remember all the dreams I wake up in the

3040

02:30:53,270 --> 02:30:50,819

morning just like that remember

3041

02:30:55,010 --> 02:30:53,280

um so you write them down so check this

3042

02:30:58,070 --> 02:30:55,020

out yesterday

3043

02:31:00,230 --> 02:30:58,080

I will guess what my dream not this

3044

02:31:03,349 --> 02:31:00,240

morning my dream from two nights ago

3045

02:31:07,450 --> 02:31:03,359

when I woke up uh yesterday morning

3046

02:31:11,510 --> 02:31:07,460

eight hours no seven hours six hours

3047

02:31:14,570 --> 02:31:11,520

me and Joe Rogan running around

3048

02:31:17,030 --> 02:31:14,580

and Joe Rogan all night all night all

3049

02:31:20,389 --> 02:31:17,040

night all night all night and Joe Rogan

3050

02:31:22,510 --> 02:31:20,399

lived in a one-room apartment behind The

3051
02:31:25,610 --> 02:31:22,520
Comedy Store on Sunset Boulevard

3052
02:31:28,910 --> 02:31:25,620
[Laughter]

3053
02:31:31,070 --> 02:31:28,920
weird and it just in of itself but he

3054
02:31:33,530 --> 02:31:31,080
lived Behind The Comedy Store and him

3055
02:31:36,830 --> 02:31:33,540
and I were just Pals

3056
02:31:39,050 --> 02:31:36,840
just doing all this and I woke up and it

3057
02:31:43,550 --> 02:31:39,060
was the young Joe Rogan the one from

3058
02:31:46,550 --> 02:31:43,560
like before steroids right not this one

3059
02:31:52,490 --> 02:31:46,560
and I woke up and I was like

3060
02:31:54,290 --> 02:31:52,500
Joe Rogan what was that all about and uh

3061
02:31:56,330 --> 02:31:54,300
it was all night man it was like the

3062
02:32:00,170 --> 02:31:56,340
crazy you don't dream without the cables

3063
02:32:02,630 --> 02:32:00,180

oh I dreamed but but the last two weeks

3064

02:32:04,969 --> 02:32:02,640

I called my friend Elizabeth you know

3065

02:32:06,889 --> 02:32:04,979

that set me up with everything I'm like

3066

02:32:08,510 --> 02:32:06,899

right are you supposed to dream like

3067

02:32:11,929 --> 02:32:08,520

this he goes exactly that's the best

3068

02:32:14,450 --> 02:32:11,939

part I'm like oh my God I mean you got a

3069

02:32:17,389 --> 02:32:14,460

dream journal going right no I don't no

3070

02:32:19,429 --> 02:32:17,399

no I'm dude I'm telling you you've got

3071

02:32:21,770 --> 02:32:19,439

to write all your dreams write them down

3072

02:32:23,870 --> 02:32:21,780

because tell you what take it for what

3073

02:32:25,190 --> 02:32:23,880

you want Jimmy but give a month or two

3074

02:32:26,690 --> 02:32:25,200

and all of a sudden you're gonna see

3075

02:32:27,590 --> 02:32:26,700

things and you're gonna be like oh my

3076

02:32:29,690 --> 02:32:27,600

God

3077

02:32:31,370 --> 02:32:29,700

and it's going to start connecting dots

3078

02:32:32,929 --> 02:32:31,380

but what I was going to tell you is one

3079

02:32:34,490 --> 02:32:32,939

thing I always tell people with crystals

3080

02:32:36,170 --> 02:32:34,500

man I got friends that didn't believe in

3081

02:32:39,950 --> 02:32:36,180

energy and all this you know so whatever

3082

02:32:42,110 --> 02:32:39,960

right right so I always tell people take

3083

02:32:45,230 --> 02:32:42,120

a crystal sleep with it under your

3084

02:32:47,030 --> 02:32:45,240

pillow or buy your bed for a week and

3085

02:32:48,830 --> 02:32:47,040

then figure out what it does some people

3086

02:32:50,570 --> 02:32:48,840

dream heavy with them some people

3087

02:32:52,550 --> 02:32:50,580

certain crystals make you sleep through

3088

02:32:54,410 --> 02:32:52,560

the night you won't dream you just get a

3089

02:32:55,610 --> 02:32:54,420

good night's sleep right and that's what

3090

02:32:56,570 --> 02:32:55,620

I always tell people to do with the

3091

02:32:58,130 --> 02:32:56,580

crystal that's why I was telling you

3092

02:32:59,570 --> 02:32:58,140

take your skulls put one in there in the

3093

02:33:00,889 --> 02:32:59,580

room every night right dude you might

3094

02:33:03,770 --> 02:33:00,899

find one that you could have a nice

3095

02:33:06,170 --> 02:33:03,780

lucid dreams with right well I'm getting

3096

02:33:09,349 --> 02:33:06,180

ready to I've gotta get to a commercial

3097

02:33:12,950 --> 02:33:09,359

break here in in 10 seconds I'm getting

3098

02:33:17,090 --> 02:33:12,960

the grounding pillowcases and I'm

3099

02:33:19,610 --> 02:33:17,100

getting the grounding uh uh mattress

3100

02:33:22,250 --> 02:33:19,620

cover it goes uh you know underneath

3101

02:33:24,230 --> 02:33:22,260

your sheet and and and with the

3102

02:33:27,349 --> 02:33:24,240

grounding cables I'm gonna go Full Tilt

3103

02:33:29,210 --> 02:33:27,359

man it's crazy you know and I'm not I'm

3104

02:33:31,070 --> 02:33:29,220

mad they're not a sponsor of mine I'm

3105

02:33:32,690 --> 02:33:31,080

not advertising this I'm not naming the

3106

02:33:35,510 --> 02:33:32,700

company or anything like that you guys

3107

02:33:39,770 --> 02:33:35,520

need to go and do your own thing but um

3108

02:33:41,450 --> 02:33:39,780

it's pretty cool I I I I went into it

3109

02:33:44,389 --> 02:33:41,460

with an open mind but I didn't expect

3110

02:33:48,410 --> 02:33:44,399

this and I'm just refreshed and it's

3111

02:33:51,349 --> 02:33:48,420

it's just a crazy great feeling uh that

3112

02:33:53,990 --> 02:33:51,359

it gives you you know clear head and uh

3113

02:33:56,750 --> 02:33:54,000

and and not so dreams

3114

02:33:58,309 --> 02:33:56,760

like the old days of smoking pot yeah

3115

02:34:00,950 --> 02:33:58,319

Patrick you always got to bring up the

3116

02:34:02,809 --> 02:34:00,960

weed hey Patrick enjoy your weekend my

3117

02:34:05,270 --> 02:34:02,819

friend and go Kebab have a good weekend

3118

02:34:08,389 --> 02:34:05,280

brother you too man thank you so much

3119

02:34:10,010 --> 02:34:08,399

later go back Lee tappy all right

3120

02:34:13,809 --> 02:34:10,020

Patrick that's a great phone call right

3121

02:34:13,819 --> 02:34:19,570

921-6929 or 323

3122

02:34:24,110 --> 02:34:21,830

-275-9695 it's faded black it's open

3123

02:34:25,730 --> 02:34:24,120

Line some more of your phone calls after

3124

02:34:29,090 --> 02:34:25,740

this short break we've got one segment

3125

02:34:29,100 --> 02:34:38,270

[Music]

3126
02:34:44,120 --> 02:34:40,180
foreign

3127
02:34:45,400 --> 02:34:44,130
[Music]

3128
02:35:01,670 --> 02:34:45,410
[Applause]

3129
02:35:01,680 --> 02:35:11,410
.com

3130
02:35:21,830 --> 02:35:13,969
despite popular opinion

3131
02:35:27,110 --> 02:35:23,929
hello fadernauts Jimmy church here

3132
02:35:29,450 --> 02:35:27,120
you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

3133
02:35:31,670 --> 02:35:29,460
you can purify the air in your home and

3134
02:35:34,010 --> 02:35:31,680
get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

3135
02:35:35,929 --> 02:35:34,020
eliminate odors just like I do right

3136
02:35:38,570 --> 02:35:35,939
here in the bunker the Eden Pier

3137
02:35:40,969 --> 02:35:38,580
thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

3138
02:35:43,309 --> 02:35:40,979

naturally sends out O3 molecules into

3139

02:35:45,530 --> 02:35:43,319

the air which seek out odors and air

3140

02:35:47,870 --> 02:35:45,540

pollutants in your home and destroys

3141

02:35:50,750 --> 02:35:47,880

them it's called a thunderstorm because

3142

02:35:53,090 --> 02:35:50,760

it purifies the air just like after a

3143

02:35:55,969 --> 02:35:53,100

thunderstorm and right now you can save

3144

02:35:59,210 --> 02:35:55,979

200 on an Eden Pure thunderstorm three

3145

02:36:01,490 --> 02:35:59,220

pack for whole home protection with this

3146

02:36:04,130 --> 02:36:01,500

special offer you're getting three units

3147

02:36:09,410 --> 02:36:04,140

for under two hundred dollars seriously

3148

02:36:12,050 --> 02:36:09,420

go to edenpeerdeals.com and use fader 3.

3149

02:36:14,690 --> 02:36:12,060

shipping is free and it's easy just

3150

02:36:18,349 --> 02:36:14,700

scroll down you'll see my name right

3151

02:36:21,889 --> 02:36:18,359

there Jimmy Church click on it and get

3152

02:36:24,490 --> 02:36:21,899

your deal today that's EdenPURE deals

3153

02:36:27,730 --> 02:36:24,500

com

3154

02:36:29,809 --> 02:36:27,740

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

3155

02:36:32,150 --> 02:36:29,819

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

3156

02:36:33,770 --> 02:36:32,160

dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

3157

02:36:35,510 --> 02:36:33,780

the most watched networks in the world

3158

02:36:37,250 --> 02:36:35,520

and I would like to personally invite

3159

02:36:39,650 --> 02:36:37,260

you to check out our expanding library

3160

02:36:40,929 --> 02:36:39,660

of TV film lectures and special

3161

02:36:43,550 --> 02:36:40,939

presentations

3162

02:36:46,010 --> 02:36:43,560

forbiddenkledge.tv has over 6 000 videos

3163

02:36:48,050 --> 02:36:46,020

covering lost history Health UFOs

3164

02:36:49,670 --> 02:36:48,060

spirituality and our future we are

3165

02:36:51,889 --> 02:36:49,680

committed to our community and with my

3166

02:36:55,030 --> 02:36:51,899

personal invitation you can right now

3167

02:36:57,469 --> 02:36:55,040

get your own free 30-day membership at

3168

02:36:59,330 --> 02:36:57,479

forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

3169

02:37:03,070 --> 02:36:59,340

of information starts today at

3170

02:37:09,170 --> 02:37:06,050

your one million gigawatt paranormal

3171

02:37:10,969 --> 02:37:09,180

Powerhouse kunxdb

3172

02:37:12,889 --> 02:37:10,979

the X

3173

02:37:15,469 --> 02:37:12,899

are you ready to read about true

3174

02:37:18,290 --> 02:37:15,479

paranormal events Unix media publishes

3175

02:37:20,750 --> 02:37:18,300

non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

3176
02:37:23,929 --> 02:37:20,760
haunted places time anomalies encrypted

3177
02:37:26,210 --> 02:37:23,939
creatures and more just like k-unxdb

3178
02:37:28,809 --> 02:37:26,220
radio it's all about unexplained

3179
02:37:31,130 --> 02:37:28,819
phenomena visit

3180
02:37:33,290 --> 02:37:31,140
www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3181
02:37:35,809 --> 02:37:33,300
great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeier

3182
02:37:38,450 --> 02:37:35,819
Gene Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

3183
02:37:42,309 --> 02:37:38,460
Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

3184
02:37:46,969 --> 02:37:44,870
introducing the game changer blend from

3185
02:37:49,309 --> 02:37:46,979
River Moon coffee that delivers a

3186
02:37:52,010 --> 02:37:49,319
customized blend made specifically for

3187
02:37:55,370 --> 02:37:52,020
the fader knots if the game is rigged

3188
02:37:58,130 --> 02:37:55,380

change the game it's a bolder cup with

3189

02:38:00,349 --> 02:37:58,140

some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

3190

02:38:02,750 --> 02:38:00,359

choice for those that prefer an organic

3191

02:38:06,170 --> 02:38:02,760

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

3192

02:38:08,690 --> 02:38:06,180

milder but it's still dark with wild

3193

02:38:11,210 --> 02:38:08,700

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

3194

02:38:13,370 --> 02:38:11,220

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

3195

02:38:16,070 --> 02:38:13,380

roasted to Perfection or a great coffee

3196

02:38:19,550 --> 02:38:16,080

to start your day as an after dinner

3197

02:38:22,309 --> 02:38:19,560

coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

3198

02:38:24,650 --> 02:38:22,319

small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

3199

02:38:27,410 --> 02:38:24,660

certified organic all River Moon coffee

3200

02:38:30,110 --> 02:38:27,420

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3201

02:38:32,150 --> 02:38:30,120

USA just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

3202

02:38:35,510 --> 02:38:32,160

click on the banners over on our site

3203

02:38:37,610 --> 02:38:35,520

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3204

02:38:41,030 --> 02:38:37,620

off of your order today

3205

02:38:45,889 --> 02:38:43,429

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3206

02:38:48,830 --> 02:38:45,899

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3207

02:38:50,690 --> 02:38:48,840

radio app from talk stream live

3208

02:38:53,570 --> 02:38:50,700

you'll find a great selection of talk

3209

02:38:56,210 --> 02:38:53,580

shows covering UFOs ghosts strange

3210

02:38:58,429 --> 02:38:56,220

phenomena and much more download the

3211

02:39:00,469 --> 02:38:58,439

Paranormal radio app now and start

3212

02:39:02,570 --> 02:39:00,479

listening to the very best in paranormal

3213

02:39:04,610 --> 02:39:02,580

talk entertainment including the network

3214

02:39:07,429 --> 02:39:04,620

you're listening to right now the

3215

02:39:09,770 --> 02:39:07,439

Paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3216

02:39:14,770 --> 02:39:09,780

and the IOS app store

3217

02:39:14,780 --> 02:39:17,990

dot com

3218

02:39:25,670 --> 02:39:21,590

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3219

02:39:28,840 --> 02:39:25,680

born this way this is kjcr at Jimmy's

3220

02:39:43,309 --> 02:39:39,660

[Music]

3221

02:39:47,690 --> 02:39:45,429

yeah

3222

02:39:48,950 --> 02:39:47,700

Welcome Back Fade to black I'm your

3223

02:39:50,750 --> 02:39:48,960

chimney Church

3224

02:39:52,250 --> 02:39:50,760

Thursday night theater night open lines

3225

02:39:54,170 --> 02:39:52,260

online long

3226

02:39:55,090 --> 02:39:54,180

into some more phone calls here in a

3227

02:39:57,429 --> 02:39:55,100

second

3228

02:39:59,690 --> 02:39:57,439

818-921-6929 or

3229

02:40:01,849 --> 02:39:59,700

323-275-9695 if you ever wanted to get

3230

02:40:06,650 --> 02:40:01,859

through right now uh is a good time to

3231

02:40:09,950 --> 02:40:06,660

do it uh we have one segment left and uh

3232

02:40:12,770 --> 02:40:09,960

you know I I guess the topic tonight in

3233

02:40:15,349 --> 02:40:12,780

a strange way I mean Wilson Davis and uh

3234

02:40:17,510 --> 02:40:15,359

very cool is that really Joe Rogan was

3235

02:40:19,490 --> 02:40:17,520

on news radio

3236

02:40:21,490 --> 02:40:19,500

that's him

3237

02:40:24,950 --> 02:40:21,500

man

3238

02:40:26,990 --> 02:40:24,960

phufa that doesn't even look like the

3239

02:40:29,630 --> 02:40:27,000

same person doesn't

3240

02:40:31,969 --> 02:40:29,640

um uh the topic is you know uh besides

3241

02:40:37,130 --> 02:40:31,979

Wilson Davis is is ghost

3242

02:40:40,070 --> 02:40:37,140

and I don't know if uh

3243

02:40:42,469 --> 02:40:40,080

um uh everybody is on the same page with

3244

02:40:45,290 --> 02:40:42,479

me on this but I think it's actually

3245

02:40:48,309 --> 02:40:45,300

very very simple

3246

02:40:52,309 --> 02:40:48,319

um if if if you're alone

3247

02:40:54,610 --> 02:40:52,319

ah I just think you just need to it's

3248

02:40:57,469 --> 02:40:54,620

too easy to freak yourself out

3249

02:41:01,429 --> 02:40:57,479

and you know and I've just got my own

3250

02:41:03,410 --> 02:41:01,439

ways of uh of dealing with it and that's

3251

02:41:05,030 --> 02:41:03,420

that's that's my take

3252

02:41:07,370 --> 02:41:05,040

that's my take

3253

02:41:09,950 --> 02:41:07,380

it's uh now

3254

02:41:11,870 --> 02:41:09,960

and and I have the ability I have the

3255

02:41:13,730 --> 02:41:11,880

technology

3256

02:41:16,429 --> 02:41:13,740

um I'm not gonna sit here and and whip

3257

02:41:18,349 --> 02:41:16,439

out a bunch of cameras uh you know on

3258

02:41:21,110 --> 02:41:18,359

the air ago I got this i got this i got

3259

02:41:23,990 --> 02:41:21,120

this but I do I I can do whatever I want

3260

02:41:26,690 --> 02:41:24,000

I have uh digital recorders audio

3261

02:41:30,410 --> 02:41:26,700

digital recorders um I've got like five

3262

02:41:33,889 --> 02:41:30,420

or six of of those I've got everything

3263

02:41:36,050 --> 02:41:33,899

that that I would need no no now if I

3264

02:41:39,830 --> 02:41:36,060

have friends or if you guys want okay

3265

02:41:42,050 --> 02:41:39,840

all right yeah we can we can uh turn out

3266

02:41:45,010 --> 02:41:42,060

the lights and and and see what's up but

3267

02:41:47,570 --> 02:41:45,020

no no when you're alone yeah

3268

02:41:48,770 --> 02:41:47,580

nah nah let's go back to the phones how

3269

02:41:51,469 --> 02:41:48,780

are you live on faded block who's

3270

02:41:58,190 --> 02:41:55,490

oh yeah okay yeah you're live

3271

02:42:00,050 --> 02:41:58,200

three two

3272

02:42:04,150 --> 02:42:00,060

one

3273

02:42:08,389 --> 02:42:04,160

where are you you're unmuted

3274

02:42:10,370 --> 02:42:08,399

you're live yeah now I oh you were muted

3275

02:42:15,290 --> 02:42:10,380

you muted yourself

3276

02:42:20,510 --> 02:42:17,570

you're live you want to talk to Jimmy

3277

02:42:22,490 --> 02:42:20,520

okay this is Aaron from Morgan it says

3278

02:42:23,990 --> 02:42:22,500

who from Oregon

3279

02:42:25,610 --> 02:42:24,000

oh yeah you got me all right yeah this

3280

02:42:27,170 --> 02:42:25,620

is Aaron from Oregon Jimmy how are you

3281

02:42:28,730 --> 02:42:27,180

doing I'm doing good Aaron what's on

3282

02:42:30,469 --> 02:42:28,740

your mind

3283

02:42:32,330 --> 02:42:30,479

uh well I'm calling I'm so happy to

3284

02:42:35,330 --> 02:42:32,340

reach you um

3285

02:42:37,429 --> 02:42:35,340

well out here in Oregon uh I appreciate

3286

02:42:38,450 --> 02:42:37,439

my Doug calling or uh calling in a

3287

02:42:42,290 --> 02:42:38,460

little bit ago

3288

02:42:44,809 --> 02:42:42,300

um whenever uh we know everybody's

3289

02:42:47,270 --> 02:42:44,819

uh you guys have met each other so I'm

3290

02:42:50,750 --> 02:42:47,280

sure I'm familiar with that but um

3291

02:42:53,990 --> 02:42:50,760

what I got going on over here is um I've

3292

02:42:55,730 --> 02:42:54,000

been seeing things for

3293

02:42:57,710 --> 02:42:55,740

and uh

3294

02:42:59,809 --> 02:42:57,720

I've kind of got it figured out what it

3295

02:43:02,690 --> 02:42:59,819

is I'm out here in nature a lot because

3296

02:43:05,210 --> 02:43:02,700

I work out in uh forestry and uh so I

3297

02:43:07,270 --> 02:43:05,220

was seeing a lot of things and what your

3298

02:43:12,230 --> 02:43:07,280

producer was saying last week about

3299

02:43:16,010 --> 02:43:12,240

Consciousness in nature in beings and uh

3300

02:43:18,469 --> 02:43:16,020

reality uh and all those things I I

3301

02:43:20,270 --> 02:43:18,479

don't know so much about the trees uh

3302

02:43:21,889 --> 02:43:20,280

being able to communicate with uh words

3303

02:43:24,469 --> 02:43:21,899

and all that but um

3304

02:43:26,990 --> 02:43:24,479

as far as the rest of that goes I'm all

3305

02:43:29,330 --> 02:43:27,000

right on par with all of that

3306

02:43:31,190 --> 02:43:29,340

um I think there's about

3307

02:43:35,690 --> 02:43:31,200

five different

3308

02:43:37,610 --> 02:43:35,700

species or shapes uh they kind of form

3309

02:43:39,349 --> 02:43:37,620

into each other

3310

02:43:41,270 --> 02:43:39,359

um and make up just about everything in

3311

02:43:43,910 --> 02:43:41,280

the reality out here

3312

02:43:46,490 --> 02:43:43,920

um and make up everything in nature and

3313

02:43:48,290 --> 02:43:46,500

it explains why those ships uh went into

3314

02:43:49,429 --> 02:43:48,300

Mount Adams up there in Washington with

3315

02:43:52,610 --> 02:43:49,439

you

3316

02:43:55,429 --> 02:43:52,620

shaped into

3317

02:43:56,990 --> 02:43:55,439

it's carved up into certain shapes uh I

3318

02:44:01,370 --> 02:43:57,000

find a lot of rocks and I find a lot of

3319

02:44:03,770 --> 02:44:01,380

things but um basically the the one the

3320

02:44:05,150 --> 02:44:03,780

one thing I see the most because I I see

3321

02:44:07,370 --> 02:44:05,160

a lot of stuff like like a whole other

3322

02:44:09,230 --> 02:44:07,380

dimension and the sky is like a fabric

3323

02:44:11,990 --> 02:44:09,240

to me I can see everything it is just

3324

02:44:13,910 --> 02:44:12,000

like artwork of one figure and one face

3325

02:44:16,490 --> 02:44:13,920

that goes into another into another into

3326

02:44:18,770 --> 02:44:16,500

another and it's kind of like what uh

3327

02:44:21,830 --> 02:44:18,780

what the lights over Las Vegas guy was

3328

02:44:23,990 --> 02:44:21,840

saying about a mace uh that ball a mace

3329

02:44:26,150 --> 02:44:24,000

was a perfect description of that

3330

02:44:27,950 --> 02:44:26,160

um what what Adam was saying Apollo

3331

02:44:29,389 --> 02:44:27,960

about uh calling him down having the

3332

02:44:31,130 --> 02:44:29,399

energy and wanting to talk to him and

3333

02:44:33,830 --> 02:44:31,140

all that stuff is dead on is exactly

3334

02:44:37,250 --> 02:44:33,840

right that is exactly how I do it

3335

02:44:39,290 --> 02:44:37,260

um but um the one the one thing I see

3336

02:44:42,410 --> 02:44:39,300

the most uh and it comes to me

3337

02:44:44,389 --> 02:44:42,420

everywhere clouds uh rocks I see I see

3338

02:44:48,590 --> 02:44:44,399

that everywhere trees

3339

02:44:50,630 --> 02:44:48,600

is is a face uh with like a black eye

3340

02:44:52,849 --> 02:44:50,640

bands almost like almost like an Elton

3341

02:44:54,770 --> 02:44:52,859

John glasses like this like a Stars over

3342

02:44:57,590 --> 02:44:54,780

their eyes but it's black and it's

3343

02:44:59,570 --> 02:44:57,600

usually just one eye that's out and all

3344

02:45:01,250 --> 02:44:59,580

of these things out in nature all of

3345

02:45:04,610 --> 02:45:01,260

these creatures all of these things that

3346

02:45:06,290 --> 02:45:04,620

I see are usually just a face it is not

3347

02:45:08,270 --> 02:45:06,300

a body there's nothing there's nothing

3348

02:45:10,730 --> 02:45:08,280

shoulders down

3349

02:45:13,250 --> 02:45:10,740

um but I see stuff regularly and I've

3350

02:45:14,750 --> 02:45:13,260

got the same figures photoed or

3351

02:45:16,370 --> 02:45:14,760

collected on rocks or collected on

3352

02:45:19,190 --> 02:45:16,380

different things over and over and over

3353

02:45:20,690 --> 02:45:19,200

and over and over again and uh I just

3354

02:45:23,870 --> 02:45:20,700

basically like got five different names

3355

02:45:25,130 --> 02:45:23,880

for him or whatever but um uh my profile

3356

02:45:26,210 --> 02:45:25,140

picture there in the chat room right now

3357

02:45:28,429 --> 02:45:26,220

I don't know if I'm still logged in

3358

02:45:30,170 --> 02:45:28,439

because my I turned my phone off but I

3359

02:45:32,929 --> 02:45:30,180

changed my profile picture you can see

3360

02:45:35,750 --> 02:45:32,939

this image of the space with this black

3361

02:45:36,950 --> 02:45:35,760

eye on it and what really got me excited

3362

02:45:38,270 --> 02:45:36,960

I was watching that I was watching the

3363

02:45:40,190 --> 02:45:38,280

podcast the other day that had Tom

3364

02:45:41,690 --> 02:45:40,200

Delong he's talking they're talking

3365

02:45:43,130 --> 02:45:41,700

about reality or whatever and he kind of

3366

02:45:45,650 --> 02:45:43,140

was moving his laptop around his living

3367

02:45:48,110 --> 02:45:45,660

room and you could see

3368

02:45:50,990 --> 02:45:48,120

this painting in the background and he's

3369

02:45:52,190 --> 02:45:51,000

got this figure he's got it uh on a

3370

02:45:55,670 --> 02:45:52,200

painting

3371

02:45:56,809 --> 02:45:55,680

um anyhow but uh I got I I've been on it

3372

02:45:58,130 --> 02:45:56,819

for a while I think I've got it all

3373

02:45:59,990 --> 02:45:58,140

figured out because I see him constantly

3374

02:46:02,389 --> 02:46:00,000

there's all around me so you know well I

3375

02:46:04,429 --> 02:46:02,399

think the key to that though Aaron is

3376

02:46:08,210 --> 02:46:04,439

having an open mind

3377

02:46:10,670 --> 02:46:08,220

and and being okay with it

3378

02:46:13,790 --> 02:46:10,680

um and and that would allow anybody

3379

02:46:16,670 --> 02:46:13,800

including yourself to

3380

02:46:19,969 --> 02:46:16,680

um have access to the stuff for for

3381

02:46:22,250 --> 02:46:19,979

people that don't care don't have an

3382

02:46:24,050 --> 02:46:22,260

open mind or are not pursuing it man

3383

02:46:25,429 --> 02:46:24,060

they're just not going to see it or

3384

02:46:26,929 --> 02:46:25,439

they're not going to feel it or they're

3385

02:46:29,990 --> 02:46:26,939

not going to communicate with it but if

3386

02:46:33,070 --> 02:46:30,000

you have an open mind and uh and you're

3387

02:46:38,030 --> 02:46:33,080

what you're right about 100 about nature

3388

02:46:39,530 --> 02:46:38,040

and the we as humans we you know we like

3389

02:46:42,889 --> 02:46:39,540

to think that we're the smartest thing

3390

02:46:46,429 --> 02:46:42,899

on planet Earth uh planet Earth and

3391

02:46:51,050 --> 02:46:46,439

nature uh was around before us they got

3392

02:46:54,110 --> 02:46:51,060

along great right and and are able to uh

3393

02:46:58,550 --> 02:46:54,120

communicate with each other I read

3394

02:47:02,330 --> 02:46:58,560

um the other day uh I forget the tree I

3395

02:47:04,090 --> 02:47:02,340

I forget the specific tree but uh and I

3396

02:47:07,309 --> 02:47:04,100

almost want to say

3397

02:47:09,170 --> 02:47:07,319

almonds but there is a tree out there

3398

02:47:11,389 --> 02:47:09,180

that

3399

02:47:13,429 --> 02:47:11,399

um turns on and off

3400

02:47:16,750 --> 02:47:13,439

odors

3401

02:47:21,490 --> 02:47:16,760

okay to keep Predators off of its fruit

3402

02:47:24,650 --> 02:47:21,500

and so when uh a predator is coming in

3403

02:47:26,929 --> 02:47:24,660

the trees will communicate to themselves

3404

02:47:30,050 --> 02:47:26,939

it's scientifically measured and proven

3405

02:47:32,030 --> 02:47:30,060

and studied and so when a predator comes

3406

02:47:35,389 --> 02:47:32,040

in that will eat the fruit off of the

3407

02:47:38,630 --> 02:47:35,399

trees they notify and each tree will

3408

02:47:41,590 --> 02:47:38,640

turn on and get this odor going to keep

3409

02:47:45,170 --> 02:47:41,600

whatever it is right off of the trees

3410

02:47:47,690 --> 02:47:45,180

and that's fascinating to me and that's

3411

02:47:51,110 --> 02:47:47,700

not um that's intelligent that's

3412

02:47:54,170 --> 02:47:51,120

sentient right and that that is just one

3413

02:47:56,750 --> 02:47:54,180

example that's throughout nature you

3414

02:48:01,190 --> 02:47:56,760

know that's that's just the way that it

3415

02:48:04,490 --> 02:48:01,200

is I have um I have uh in in my backyard

3416

02:48:06,590 --> 02:48:04,500

I have one of those um heaters you know

3417

02:48:09,050 --> 02:48:06,600

you know heater you know backyard heater

3418

02:48:12,469 --> 02:48:09,060

with the roof on it thing you know the

3419

02:48:14,570 --> 02:48:12,479

LP gas thing and I've got a black widow

3420

02:48:17,050 --> 02:48:14,580

spider that lives in there here okay

3421

02:48:19,130 --> 02:48:17,060

during the day

3422

02:48:21,349 --> 02:48:19,140

spider's not out

3423

02:48:23,270 --> 02:48:21,359

at night there's a little hole right

3424

02:48:26,090 --> 02:48:23,280

there's a little spider web there and at

3425

02:48:28,370 --> 02:48:26,100

night I go out and there she is she's

3426

02:48:29,750 --> 02:48:28,380

right there in the spider web and I'll

3427

02:48:32,990 --> 02:48:29,760

go up and I'll put my you know

3428

02:48:35,630 --> 02:48:33,000

flashlight on her and and say hello and

3429

02:48:38,389 --> 02:48:35,640

and things she's right there and and in

3430

02:48:41,990 --> 02:48:38,399

the morning she's gone and and she's

3431

02:48:45,530 --> 02:48:42,000

inside and this thing that is going on

3432

02:48:48,710 --> 02:48:45,540

this balance of you know what goes on at

3433

02:48:51,590 --> 02:48:48,720

night versus what goes on during the day

3434

02:48:55,190 --> 02:48:51,600

um is is is fascinating to me it really

3435

02:48:58,150 --> 02:48:55,200

is a nature nature is in control you and

3436

02:48:59,750 --> 02:48:58,160

I are just along for the ride

3437

02:49:01,370 --> 02:48:59,760

Jimmy

3438

02:49:03,349 --> 02:49:01,380

um that I I totally agree with

3439

02:49:06,469 --> 02:49:03,359

everything that I appreciate your show

3440

02:49:11,929 --> 02:49:09,290

oh you dropped out there Aaron

3441

02:49:13,849 --> 02:49:11,939

all right well listen have I yeah I'm

3442

02:49:15,889 --> 02:49:13,859

I'm into you too as well don't be a

3443

02:49:18,290 --> 02:49:15,899

stranger and and call into the show

3444

02:49:20,990 --> 02:49:18,300

anytime sorry you dropped out

3445

02:49:23,570 --> 02:49:21,000

um but Nature's a trip man

3446

02:49:26,450 --> 02:49:23,580

nature is a trip so

3447

02:49:28,550 --> 02:49:26,460

um I I told everybody I'll I'll get the

3448

02:49:31,429 --> 02:49:28,560

calls in a second you know about the

3449

02:49:33,110 --> 02:49:31,439

squirrel right that was pulling over my

3450

02:49:36,349 --> 02:49:33,120

thing and then I had to tape it to the

3451

02:49:38,809 --> 02:49:36,359

ground or to uh uh a double sticky tape

3452

02:49:42,410 --> 02:49:38,819

it down that worked for a little bit and

3453

02:49:45,530 --> 02:49:42,420

uh so two days ago three days ago I'll

3454

02:49:48,730 --> 02:49:45,540

post pictures of this tomorrow

3455

02:49:52,010 --> 02:49:48,740

um I have Ravens around here

3456

02:49:55,250 --> 02:49:52,020

and I just walked uh by my front door

3457

02:49:57,349 --> 02:49:55,260

and I could see there's like five Ravens

3458

02:49:58,250 --> 02:49:57,359

um in my front yard so I just stopped

3459

02:50:00,469 --> 02:49:58,260

and I'm looking out the window and

3460

02:50:05,150 --> 02:50:00,479

they're fast and then I look over

3461

02:50:07,250 --> 02:50:05,160

and Raven dude uh there was two in in

3462

02:50:09,230 --> 02:50:07,260

the bird food which is fine I don't care

3463

02:50:12,469 --> 02:50:09,240

about that but I'm I'm I was like okay

3464

02:50:16,250 --> 02:50:12,479

all right this raven with his beak and

3465

02:50:18,469 --> 02:50:16,260

one Raven was in the thing reached up

3466

02:50:21,530 --> 02:50:18,479

and pulled the frigging

3467

02:50:23,809 --> 02:50:21,540

thing off of and it was

3468

02:50:25,910 --> 02:50:23,819

you've got to be kidding me

3469

02:50:28,550 --> 02:50:25,920

and I opened up the door they all flew

3470

02:50:31,790 --> 02:50:28,560

away I went out now I zip tied that

3471

02:50:33,710 --> 02:50:31,800

thing down so I don't know if the Ravens

3472

02:50:35,809 --> 02:50:33,720

saw the squirrel pulling it down they

3473

02:50:39,050 --> 02:50:35,819

all worked together man they're all this

3474

02:50:40,730 --> 02:50:39,060

is a this is a nature cabal you know

3475

02:50:43,550 --> 02:50:40,740

trying to get me to keep that thing full

3476

02:50:46,130 --> 02:50:43,560

so anyway I saw the Raven with his beak

3477

02:50:48,110 --> 02:50:46,140

pull that thing down while a raven was

3478

02:50:50,450 --> 02:50:48,120

standing in the middle of it

3479

02:50:51,650 --> 02:50:50,460

yeah let's go back to the phones hi

3480

02:50:53,570 --> 02:50:51,660

you're live on Fade to Black who's

3481

02:50:56,570 --> 02:50:53,580

calling

3482

02:50:58,670 --> 02:50:56,580

this is Bruce from Oregon hey Bruce from

3483

02:51:01,670 --> 02:50:58,680

how many phone calls from Oregon tonight

3484

02:51:04,790 --> 02:51:01,680

are you guys all at a house together

3485

02:51:09,610 --> 02:51:04,800

passing the phone around

3486

02:51:09,620 --> 02:51:14,270

oh man what's on your mind tonight Bruce

3487

02:51:21,889 --> 02:51:18,590

um so I got uh like I have no idea what

3488

02:51:25,670 --> 02:51:21,899

this is but it it is interesting and um

3489

02:51:29,330 --> 02:51:25,680

at the dates of the post are what make

3490

02:51:32,690 --> 02:51:29,340

this interesting right okay and yeah so

3491

02:51:34,730 --> 02:51:32,700

I have a uh a 4chan post which you know

3492

02:51:36,889 --> 02:51:34,740

whatever you can write that off but I'm

3493

02:51:39,170 --> 02:51:36,899

just saying that the dates on these

3494

02:51:41,809 --> 02:51:39,180

posts and what they're saying and

3495

02:51:44,929 --> 02:51:41,819

because following the 4chan post that

3496

02:51:46,490 --> 02:51:44,939

somebody screen capped we have uh I

3497

02:51:52,030 --> 02:51:46,500

guess you just call it a mainstream

3498

02:51:55,370 --> 02:51:52,040

media post from uh like Fox News

3499

02:51:59,929 --> 02:51:55,380

yeah yeah yeah fox fox eight whoever

3500

02:52:02,389 --> 02:51:59,939

that is and okay so the 4chan posts uh

3501

02:52:04,070 --> 02:52:02,399

it's like a paragraph of stuff I'll try

3502

02:52:05,750 --> 02:52:04,080

to like go off to the beginning because

3503

02:52:08,210 --> 02:52:05,760

that'll describe I mean you know it's

3504

02:52:10,309 --> 02:52:08,220

whatever yeah and I'll leave out any

3505

02:52:13,010 --> 02:52:10,319

kind of uh swear words because this guy

3506

02:52:15,349 --> 02:52:13,020

uses a few and he basically says if

3507

02:52:17,870 --> 02:52:15,359

you're reading this this this is my dead

3508

02:52:19,190 --> 02:52:17,880

man switch I have fled the country or

3509

02:52:22,070 --> 02:52:19,200

been murdered

3510

02:52:26,870 --> 02:52:22,080

I am a subcontractor for the CIA that

3511

02:52:29,990 --> 02:52:26,880

covers NASA's a when they f up I'm

3512

02:52:33,110 --> 02:52:30,000

effing tired at this country F the

3513

02:52:34,670 --> 02:52:33,120

people who killed Walter F you for

3514

02:52:37,630 --> 02:52:34,680

killing me

3515

02:52:41,990 --> 02:52:37,640

there is a damaged space station

3516

02:52:46,010 --> 02:52:42,000

orbiting Ganymede that has been it has

3517

02:52:48,469 --> 02:52:46,020

been abandoned for a very very long time

3518

02:52:51,110 --> 02:52:48,479

as in hundreds or maybe thousands of

3519

02:52:53,870 --> 02:52:51,120

years it appears to have been impacted

3520

02:52:55,070 --> 02:52:53,880

by something with a massive hole blew

3521

02:52:57,889 --> 02:52:55,080

into it

3522

02:52:59,990 --> 02:52:57,899

it's shaped like a sphere inside a

3523

02:53:02,090 --> 02:53:00,000

toroid so that's kind of like a donut

3524

02:53:04,910 --> 02:53:02,100

with a you know the donut hole inside

3525

02:53:08,690 --> 02:53:04,920

the winter all right and uh the sphere

3526

02:53:11,750 --> 02:53:08,700

turns clockwise and the toroid spins

3527

02:53:15,410 --> 02:53:11,760

counterclockwise the entire object is

3528

02:53:18,170 --> 02:53:15,420

roughly 920 feet in diameter they have

3529

02:53:20,570 --> 02:53:18,180

no clue what it is made of some sort of

3530

02:53:24,889 --> 02:53:20,580

dark purple metal with a bright clean

3531

02:53:27,290 --> 02:53:24,899

bright green Shimmer they have no idea

3532

02:53:31,190 --> 02:53:27,300

what its exact purpose is maybe the

3533

02:53:34,790 --> 02:53:31,200

first steps in colonizing the moon got a

3534

02:53:38,750 --> 02:53:34,800

probe is in the works and expected to

3535

02:53:41,990 --> 02:53:38,760

rush out uh sometime in 2021 it emits a

3536

02:53:44,269 --> 02:53:42,000

radio it emits no radiation no heat nor

3537

02:53:46,309 --> 02:53:44,279

any signs of Life they only know it

3538

02:53:51,769 --> 02:53:46,319

exists because oh and here's the thing

3539

02:53:54,830 --> 02:53:51,779

because on June 6 2020 June 6 2020. it

3540

02:53:58,910 --> 02:53:54,840

admitted a strong signal for six seconds

3541

02:54:01,550 --> 02:53:58,920

that Juno detected Juno has taken a

3542

02:54:05,150 --> 02:54:01,560

multitude of pictures but they are not

3543

02:54:08,030 --> 02:54:05,160

or but they are in a guarded Vault that

3544

02:54:11,210 --> 02:54:08,040

holds the offline server I know this

3545

02:54:13,490 --> 02:54:11,220

because it leaked the week it was

3546

02:54:15,769 --> 02:54:13,500

discovered and we were ordered to scrub

3547

02:54:18,230 --> 02:54:15,779

it now a very high level officer

3548

02:54:21,349 --> 02:54:18,240

official I'm almost done uh high-level

3549

02:54:25,670 --> 02:54:21,359

official who had Hands-On access to the

3550

02:54:29,210 --> 02:54:25,680

server ran his mouth to a 16 year old he

3551
02:54:31,969 --> 02:54:29,220
was effing and they both died of a heart

3552
02:54:35,210 --> 02:54:31,979
attack on the same day I stole access

3553
02:54:38,990 --> 02:54:35,220
because a computer with the transcript

3554
02:54:41,510 --> 02:54:39,000
report of what he told her before it was

3555
02:54:44,570 --> 02:54:41,520
scrubbed I was not supposed to see this

3556
02:54:46,370 --> 02:54:44,580
my colleague and good friend Walter

3557
02:54:49,490 --> 02:54:46,380
Ashcroft

3558
02:54:52,190 --> 02:54:49,500
who also saw the transcripts with me

3559
02:54:54,530 --> 02:54:52,200
died this morning when his car hit a

3560
02:54:58,250 --> 02:54:54,540
powerful driving over 100 miles an hour

3561
02:55:00,710 --> 02:54:58,260
I feel expected to be suicided now so I

3562
02:55:02,330 --> 02:55:00,720
am setting up this dead man switch so I

3563
02:55:04,309 --> 02:55:02,340

guess this is my final contribution to

3564

02:55:06,410 --> 02:55:04,319

the world I didn't want this I'm so

3565

02:55:11,150 --> 02:55:06,420

sorry for involving you that day Walter

3566

02:55:13,790 --> 02:55:11,160

now everyone will Effie no good luck uh

3567

02:55:16,849 --> 02:55:13,800

yeah good luck killing all killing us

3568

02:55:18,710 --> 02:55:16,859

all and anyway so that's what the 4chan

3569

02:55:20,389 --> 02:55:18,720

post was right which you could just that

3570

02:55:23,090 --> 02:55:20,399

could be whatever right that guy could

3571

02:55:26,510 --> 02:55:23,100

be making stuff up who knows but

3572

02:55:31,190 --> 02:55:26,520

I'm sorry what I said sure yeah

3573

02:55:32,990 --> 02:55:31,200

yeah yeah okay so the date of that post

3574

02:55:34,330 --> 02:55:33,000

um was

3575

02:55:38,870 --> 02:55:34,340

Thursday

3576

02:55:42,230 --> 02:55:38,880

22nd October 2020. all right that's

3577

02:55:44,269 --> 02:55:42,240

October 2020. that's when that four

3578

02:55:46,370 --> 02:55:44,279

champ post gets right talking about a

3579

02:55:49,010 --> 02:55:46,380

space alien spit whatever it is space

3580

02:55:51,410 --> 02:55:49,020

station around again around me okay and

3581

02:55:55,010 --> 02:55:51,420

Jupiter Juno

3582

02:55:57,290 --> 02:55:55,020

um is orbiting Jupiter now Ganymede is a

3583

02:55:59,210 --> 02:55:57,300

moon of Jupiter

3584

02:56:02,269 --> 02:55:59,220

um a moon that we have been looking at

3585

02:56:05,330 --> 02:56:02,279

for a long time for sure

3586

02:56:06,830 --> 02:56:05,340

um and I think that it has been rumored

3587

02:56:08,330 --> 02:56:06,840

but I'm going to let you continue I

3588

02:56:10,790 --> 02:56:08,340

don't hear what you have to say it's

3589

02:56:11,990 --> 02:56:10,800

like Ganymede might even have its own

3590

02:56:14,630 --> 02:56:12,000

moons

3591

02:56:17,690 --> 02:56:14,640

right okay so maybe one of those oh yeah

3592

02:56:19,969 --> 02:56:17,700

yeah yeah this is okay so continue

3593

02:56:23,809 --> 02:56:19,979

um this is interesting Bruce right

3594

02:56:26,090 --> 02:56:23,819

I'm not trying to you know say this like

3595

02:56:27,650 --> 02:56:26,100

oh it's a you know this is just words on

3596

02:56:31,250 --> 02:56:27,660

the internet I have no idea what this is

3597

02:56:35,990 --> 02:56:31,260

the interesting part is that again the

3598

02:56:38,030 --> 02:56:36,000

four Jam post was October 2020. now in

3599

02:56:40,490 --> 02:56:38,040

talking about a an alien space station

3600

02:56:45,429 --> 02:56:40,500

around Ganymede wanted Jupiter's moons

3601
02:56:47,690 --> 02:56:45,439
or whatever okay so here is Fox 8 news

3602
02:56:49,190 --> 02:56:47,700
and I believe there are probably some

3603
02:56:51,830 --> 02:56:49,200
other news stations I've reported this

3604
02:56:56,030 --> 02:56:51,840
but uh here they come out posting on

3605
02:56:57,910 --> 02:56:56,040
January 11th of 2021 this is like two

3606
02:57:01,670 --> 02:56:57,920
three months later whatever

3607
02:57:05,690 --> 02:57:01,680
and the kind of headline stuff is uh

3608
02:57:08,990 --> 02:57:05,700
Salt Lake City ktvx the Juno spacecraft

3609
02:57:10,910 --> 02:57:09,000
orbiting Jupiter has discovered an FM

3610
02:57:14,030 --> 02:57:10,920
radio signal coming from the Moon

3611
02:57:16,070 --> 02:57:14,040
Ganymede the find is a first time

3612
02:57:19,250 --> 02:57:16,080
detection from the Moon

3613
02:57:21,590 --> 02:57:19,260

and it's just one of those kind of oh

3614

02:57:24,469 --> 02:57:21,600

that's interesting like what's going on

3615

02:57:26,210 --> 02:57:24,479

there you know what I mean and who are

3616

02:57:27,349 --> 02:57:26,220

we going to get a straight answer from I

3617

02:57:30,490 --> 02:57:27,359

don't know I'm just saying it's like

3618

02:57:33,590 --> 02:57:30,500

that's very interesting

3619

02:57:37,550 --> 02:57:33,600

yeah I know I know I know I love I love

3620

02:57:38,809 --> 02:57:37,560

this kind of stuff Bruce and when you uh

3621

02:57:41,630 --> 02:57:38,819

um I don't

3622

02:57:44,090 --> 02:57:41,640

every time I get Go off into a tangent

3623

02:57:45,349 --> 02:57:44,100

like this and and you you know you get

3624

02:57:46,910 --> 02:57:45,359

the breadcrumb and you go to the

3625

02:57:48,290 --> 02:57:46,920

breadcrumb and you go to the bread and

3626
02:57:52,429 --> 02:57:48,300
and you sit back and you go you know

3627
02:57:57,769 --> 02:57:52,439
what what's really going on here now I

3628
02:58:00,230 --> 02:57:57,779
remember uh the Walter Ash Croft stuff

3629
02:58:03,349 --> 02:58:00,240
um and that was that was almost two

3630
02:58:05,510 --> 02:58:03,359
years ago I could be wrong but it feels

3631
02:58:08,690 --> 02:58:05,520
a couple of years old

3632
02:58:10,630 --> 02:58:08,700
um and he was a scientist

3633
02:58:13,130 --> 02:58:10,640
um from the East Coast

3634
02:58:15,950 --> 02:58:13,140
that's that's what I and it was like a

3635
02:58:17,450 --> 02:58:15,960
mysterious death in a car accident I do

3636
02:58:20,030 --> 02:58:17,460
remember that

3637
02:58:22,670 --> 02:58:20,040
um who who Fox 8 is or what's going on

3638
02:58:24,170 --> 02:58:22,680

here I'm not familiar with it's it's

3639

02:58:27,410 --> 02:58:24,180

almost tempting enough for me to jump

3640

02:58:29,630 --> 02:58:27,420

over to Fuller Tran 4chan and uh and

3641

02:58:32,210 --> 02:58:29,640

check out this thread

3642

02:58:34,429 --> 02:58:32,220

um I can and everybody else will after

3643

02:58:37,370 --> 02:58:34,439

listening uh to this phone call with you

3644

02:58:39,769 --> 02:58:37,380

tonight uh we're gonna go take away go

3645

02:58:42,410 --> 02:58:39,779

take a look again I don't

3646

02:58:44,570 --> 02:58:42,420

yeah I don't recommend bouncing like

3647

02:58:46,010 --> 02:58:44,580

this is an old I like I have no idea

3648

02:58:49,330 --> 02:58:46,020

what's going on in 4chan right now I

3649

02:58:53,090 --> 02:58:49,340

don't no no no no no no no no no

3650

02:58:54,710 --> 02:58:53,100

what I mean is to go and check out uh

3651
02:58:59,750 --> 02:58:54,720
some of the statements that were made

3652
02:59:02,389 --> 02:58:59,760
there because it's really easy uh to go

3653
02:59:05,150 --> 02:59:02,399
um now here's the thing okay you really

3654
02:59:07,010 --> 02:59:05,160
want to go whoa

3655
02:59:08,210 --> 02:59:07,020
I can tell you some of the facts of the

3656
02:59:09,469 --> 02:59:08,220
case I'm going to tell you some of the

3657
02:59:13,010 --> 02:59:09,479
facts of the case

3658
02:59:14,870 --> 02:59:13,020
the Juno probe which is orbiting Jupiter

3659
02:59:16,610 --> 02:59:14,880
right now which is they're very

3660
02:59:18,830 --> 02:59:16,620
interested in Europa they're very

3661
02:59:22,210 --> 02:59:18,840
interested in Ganymede

3662
02:59:25,250 --> 02:59:22,220
um the Juno probe is built by

3663
02:59:27,110 --> 02:59:25,260

Lockheed Martin

3664

02:59:30,530 --> 02:59:27,120

of course right of course right right

3665

02:59:34,250 --> 02:59:30,540

run by NASA

3666

02:59:37,070 --> 02:59:34,260

um and and built by Lockheed so so

3667

02:59:39,050 --> 02:59:37,080

you've got that part you know that twist

3668

02:59:41,330 --> 02:59:39,060

to the story right it's the same

3669

02:59:45,410 --> 02:59:41,340

remember the bigot list that we were

3670

02:59:49,130 --> 02:59:45,420

talking about earlier right that big it

3671

02:59:51,650 --> 02:59:49,140

list built the Juno probe okay all right

3672

02:59:53,690 --> 02:59:51,660

really yeah of course it's Lockheed

3673

02:59:56,990 --> 02:59:53,700

Martin so

3674

02:59:59,870 --> 02:59:57,000

um uh now was it built at Skunk Works I

3675

03:00:02,889 --> 02:59:59,880

can find out but I do know that Juno 100

3676

03:00:06,469 --> 03:00:02,899

was built by Lockheed Martin 100

3677

03:00:08,330 --> 03:00:06,479

and if we've got FM radio signals coming

3678

03:00:10,910 --> 03:00:08,340

off of Ganymede and something that

3679

03:00:13,190 --> 03:00:10,920

lasted for six seconds uh we can jump

3680

03:00:14,929 --> 03:00:13,200

into that too as well

3681

03:00:17,870 --> 03:00:14,939

um how does everything else tie into

3682

03:00:20,630 --> 03:00:17,880

this and is there a moon uh around

3683

03:00:24,050 --> 03:00:20,640

ganymy that could be something else like

3684

03:00:26,450 --> 03:00:24,060

you're saying right an Alien Probe uh

3685

03:00:28,250 --> 03:00:26,460

space station uh that is locked in orbit

3686

03:00:32,150 --> 03:00:28,260

around Ganymede

3687

03:00:36,170 --> 03:00:32,160

um there has been a serious thought and

3688

03:00:37,849 --> 03:00:36,180

science put into life on Europa that if

3689

03:00:40,370 --> 03:00:37,859

we're going to find life in our solar

3690

03:00:42,950 --> 03:00:40,380

system it's going to come from Europa if

3691

03:00:45,349 --> 03:00:42,960

you back up and you go to 2001 A Space

3692

03:00:47,210 --> 03:00:45,359

Odyssey Arthur C Clarke how does that

3693

03:00:50,389 --> 03:00:47,220

movie End

3694

03:00:55,370 --> 03:00:50,399

how does it it ends with life on Europa

3695

03:00:58,250 --> 03:00:55,380

and if you go to 2010 uh which is part

3696

03:01:02,410 --> 03:00:58,260

two of 2001. the end of that is

3697

03:01:05,269 --> 03:01:02,420

the rest of the universe is yours

3698

03:01:09,230 --> 03:01:05,279

Europa is ours

3699

03:01:11,570 --> 03:01:09,240

leave Europa alone now it could it could

3700

03:01:14,510 --> 03:01:11,580

it be that so many years later that

3701

03:01:17,090 --> 03:01:14,520

either Arthur C Clarke knew something or

3702

03:01:20,630 --> 03:01:17,100

it's just a strange coincidence but that

3703

03:01:23,750 --> 03:01:20,640

it would be Ganymede or Europa where

3704

03:01:26,750 --> 03:01:23,760

these answers can possibly come from and

3705

03:01:29,750 --> 03:01:26,760

does Lockheed know does NASA know and is

3706

03:01:32,150 --> 03:01:29,760

there signals coming up this is this is

3707

03:01:33,889 --> 03:01:32,160

great stuff Bruce I really I love this

3708

03:01:35,450 --> 03:01:33,899

phone call man great way to end the

3709

03:01:39,170 --> 03:01:35,460

night

3710

03:01:42,530 --> 03:01:39,180

well the who is that uh Israelis the

3711

03:01:46,670 --> 03:01:42,540

former Israeli space uh yeah is it the

3712

03:01:50,870 --> 03:01:46,680

father I am Michelle right right but see

3713

03:01:52,730 --> 03:01:50,880

here here's the thing with all of that

3714

03:01:54,410 --> 03:01:52,740

um I believe the reason why you haven't

3715

03:01:57,590 --> 03:01:54,420

heard anything more about that he was

3716

03:02:00,469 --> 03:01:57,600

head of the missile defense uh uh you

3717

03:02:02,510 --> 03:02:00,479

know for the Israeli Defense Forces

3718

03:02:05,450 --> 03:02:02,520

um and satellite stuff so that's what he

3719

03:02:07,250 --> 03:02:05,460

did but I think he was listening to his

3720

03:02:09,769 --> 03:02:07,260

granddaughter

3721

03:02:11,150 --> 03:02:09,779

who was spending too much time on the

3722

03:02:13,670 --> 03:02:11,160

internet I think that's where the

3723

03:02:16,429 --> 03:02:13,680

information came from he never said that

3724

03:02:19,070 --> 03:02:16,439

this was you know information from

3725

03:02:22,130 --> 03:02:19,080

Israel or the United Nations or the

3726

03:02:24,710 --> 03:02:22,140

United States I think and that the

3727

03:02:27,230 --> 03:02:24,720

reason why this community didn't mention

3728

03:02:30,110 --> 03:02:27,240

or you know people did mention more

3729

03:02:32,570 --> 03:02:30,120

about it because I think he said no no

3730

03:02:34,309 --> 03:02:32,580

no no no I I got all that information

3731

03:02:36,530 --> 03:02:34,319

from my granddaughter in the

3732

03:02:39,190 --> 03:02:36,540

conversation I believe that was the case

3733

03:02:42,050 --> 03:02:39,200

so I don't want to put too much into him

3734

03:02:44,510 --> 03:02:42,060

because if if what he was saying was

3735

03:02:46,670 --> 03:02:44,520

true that he got information from the

3736

03:02:49,190 --> 03:02:46,680

United Nations and we had agreements and

3737

03:02:53,269 --> 03:02:49,200

contracts with E.T in the United States

3738

03:02:56,090 --> 03:02:53,279

and and bases on Mars uh that would be

3739

03:02:59,330 --> 03:02:56,100

some uh really big stuff but I believe

3740

03:03:01,670 --> 03:02:59,340

he was listening to his granddaughter so

3741

03:03:04,550 --> 03:03:01,680

hey Bruce I gotta go before we get cut

3742

03:03:06,830 --> 03:03:04,560

off of uh the network have a great night

3743

03:03:08,510 --> 03:03:06,840

great phone call thank you I'm going to

3744

03:03:11,769 --> 03:03:08,520

follow up on this stuff man thank you so

3745

03:03:15,710 --> 03:03:13,790

Bruce that's a great phone call right

3746

03:03:18,290 --> 03:03:15,720

there that's Bruce from Oregon and

3747

03:03:20,990 --> 03:03:18,300

tonight it was a full Oregon evening

3748

03:03:24,530 --> 03:03:21,000

here on Fade to Black another Thursday

3749

03:03:26,330 --> 03:03:24,540

night another fader night uh is in the

3750

03:03:30,309 --> 03:03:26,340

books thank you so much what a great

3751

03:03:33,769 --> 03:03:30,319

night and I I look forward to this

3752

03:03:36,050 --> 03:03:33,779

every single week my whole day is

3753

03:03:37,550 --> 03:03:36,060

planned around hanging out with all of

3754

03:03:40,010 --> 03:03:37,560

you on a Thursday night Fade to Black

3755

03:03:41,630 --> 03:03:40,020

it's produced by Hilton J Palm Renee

3756

03:03:44,030 --> 03:03:41,640

Dennis and Kevin announcers our Steve

3757

03:03:45,650 --> 03:03:44,040

Hart of Gene vitello Mark D kovar what

3758

03:03:48,429 --> 03:03:45,660

Master is Drew the geek music Doug

3759

03:03:50,929 --> 03:03:48,439

Aldridge intro space boy

3760

03:03:52,849 --> 03:03:50,939

spaceboymusic.com Fade to Black is

3761

03:03:54,410 --> 03:03:52,859

produced by kjcr for the game changer

3762

03:03:57,590 --> 03:03:54,420

Network and this broadcast is owning

3763

03:04:00,110 --> 03:03:57,600

copyrighted 2022 by Fade to Black in the

3764

03:04:01,450 --> 03:04:00,120

game changer Network Inc it cannot be

3765

03:04:05,210 --> 03:04:01,460

used

3766

03:04:06,530 --> 03:04:05,220

rebroadcast downloaded copied anywhere

3767

03:04:08,090 --> 03:04:06,540

in the known universe without written

3768

03:04:09,950 --> 03:04:08,100

permission from Fade to Black in the

3769

03:04:11,750 --> 03:04:09,960

game changer Network I'm Yours Jimmy

3770

03:04:13,610 --> 03:04:11,760

Church everybody have a great safe fun

3771

03:04:16,200 --> 03:04:13,620

amazing weekend

3772

03:04:29,370 --> 03:04:16,210

go back Lee Taffy

3773

03:04:35,330 --> 03:04:34,550

[Music]

3774

03:04:44,410 --> 03:04:35,340

foreign